

STATE LIBRARY  
OF  
MASSACHUSETTS.

A.

— Return as Soon as Used. —

355.6 MB

A23n

1882

A











---

---

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL

---

OF THE

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1882.

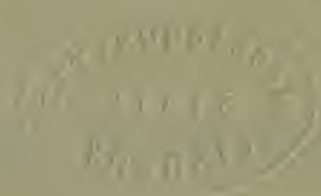
BOSTON :

WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,  
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.

1883.

STATE HOUSE, BOSTON

APR 19 1883



1355.6M3

A232

1882

A

## ANNUAL REPORT.

---

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, Dec. 30, 1882.

*To His Excellency* JOHN D. LONG,  
*Governor and Commander-in-Chief.*

SIR : — I have the honor to submit the annual report of the Military Department of the Commonwealth for the year 1882.

No change has been made in the department the past year ; the bureaus of the Militia, the War Records, and the War Claims of the Soldiers and Sailors of the State remain as heretofore organized.

### MILITIA.

I regret to say that there is not the interest taken in the subject of military duty, by the people of the Commonwealth, that the importance of the subject warrants. The old adage, “ In time of peace prepare for war,” seems to have passed entirely out of the minds of the people ; or it may be that all have joined that class of persons who believe that there will never be another war in this country, and that all the money spent for the training of citizens in soldierly ways is utterly wasted. It is hardly possible that we have reached that millennial period ; and if we have not, it certainly is our duty to provide for emergencies. The standing army of the country is small ; too small to be of much service in case of a war ; and reliance must be placed on State organizations, the Militia. That this reliance may not prove a broken reed, there must be an organized, drilled and disciplined body. The laws of the United States provide for this,

but they apply to the whole of the enrolled Militia, a measure that has proved to be impracticable from the first, and which has never been successfully carried out.

The attempts to discipline a large force do not appear to have been any more successful in this State than in the country at large.

In a letter written in 1757 to the Lords of Trade, Governor Pownal, after stating his efforts to have the General Court adopt a law for the government of the Militia, proceeds to give his ideas of an effective organization, and says: "My scheme proceeds upon the idea of a province piquet-guard from the whole militia, of about six thousand effective men, well armed and disciplined, and ready to turn out upon all occasions. Which, in my opinion, is better than the whole 41,000 that will never turn out to any one good purpose. Nevertheless, the whole militia, except this piquet, is to stand as it now does by the old law."

This "scheme" of the colonial governor, the key-note of an effective organization, it appears was not adopted, but a law organizing and disciplining the whole body of the Militia was passed, by means of which the governor hoped "to see the antient and military spirit of New England revive in proportion as their discipline reforms."

Seventeen years later another attempt to create a well-disciplined force was made by the Provincial Congress, by the passage of a law providing for the minute-men; and it is to the zeal of these volunteer associations that the first shock of the war of the Revolution was so successfully met.

The war of 1812 showed the need of better discipline and instruction in the duties of active service; and an attempt was made to secure these by a small volunteer force instructed in camp duty; but it was not until after the war with Mexico that these needs, more fully realized, were put in practice. Since that time, camp duty has been a recognized factor of good military instruction, the result of which was shown in 1861 by the promptness and readiness of the State troops to take the field.

I have no hesitation in saying that the Volunteer Militia of the Commonwealth is today in a far better condition than it was in 1861, that it is constantly improving, and needs only



encouragement from the citizens to keep up the high standard it has already attained.

The present organization of the Militia into two classes, dates from the year 1840. Prior to that time only the enrolled class, or all the able-bodied male citizens of the State between the ages of eighteen and forty-five years, were recognized, together with such companies as were raised at large, composed of volunteers, and which were attached to the battalions of the enrolled Militia as grenadiers, light infantry or riflemen. The enrolment of all who were liable to military duty was made by the Captains of the standing companies.

Chapter 92 of the Acts of the year 1840, divided the Militia into two classes, the enrolled and active, and placed the duty of enrolment upon the assessors of the several cities and towns of the Commonwealth. The volunteer companies in each brigade, when they existed in sufficient numbers, were organized into regiments or separate battalions; the whole force thus organized was not to exceed 10,000 men. Since that year there has been no organization of the enrolled Militia, except in the year 1864, when a law was passed reviving the standing companies, and constituting an active Militia of all citizens between the ages of eighteen and twenty-four years. The whole number in this class, taken from the enrolment returns of the assessors, was 23,873; the whole number enrolled being 133,767. The State was divided into districts; in many cases Captains were elected, and drills instituted, but the next year the law was repealed, and a select force of volunteers, comparatively small in numbers, has constituted the military arm of the State since.

The total number of enrolled Militia in the State this year, as returned by the assessors to the respective city and town clerks, and by them to this office, is 249,770, a net gain of 4,735 over the number returned in 1881.

The aggregate authorized force of active or volunteer Militia has not been changed since the last report, and is 334 officers and 4,436 enlisted men; of this number, 316 officers and 3,788 men are in service at the present time.

At the spring drills there were in service 317 officers and 3,816 men, of whom 75 per cent. performed duty.

At the time of the annual encampment there were 319 officers and 3,857 men in service, 78 per cent. of whom were present in camp.

The cause of absence of the greater number is from business; employers still objecting to their employees turning out for military duty.

How this can best be met I am unable to say; it is an evil which should not exist, and the problem of how to overcome it is not easily solved.

After the bitter experience of the years from 1861 to 1865, it seems hardly possible that it should be necessary to complain of the indifference of the people to this important branch of the government; but the small percentage of attendance at camp and other duty required by law, shows that something must be done to overcome the apathy, selfishness, or whatever other name it may be called, of those having members of the Volunteer Militia in their employ.

National and State laws provide for an organized Militia; it is a part of the government of the country; its value as an aid to the civil power depends wholly on its support by the citizens; hearty support means increased discipline; a lack of it means weakness, in numbers, in *personnel*, in discipline, and consequently in efficiency.

A striking example of this is shown by the company transferred from Millbury to Stoneham. In the former town there was great hostility exhibited by the selectmen, and apathy by the citizens, extending over a period of several years, and the company showed the lack of the support mentioned above, to the fullest extent. In the latter town there is hearty co-operation of citizens and selectmen, and the results are manifest in the great progress made in the short time that the company has been reorganized. As the Captain has not been changed since the transfer, the improvement under the change of location is all the more noticeable; and if encouragement is so effective in one case, it surely will be so in all; while the hard work of the company and other officers, which merits a recognition by all people, will be lightened in proportion to the support given.

The principal changes of the year are the removal of Company H, Sixth Regiment, from Millbury to Stoneham, men-



tioned above, and the designation of the First Regiment to drill in heavy artillery.

The progress report of Colonel Dalton, Inspector of Ordnance, who has given much time to the subject, is printed elsewhere, and shows the result of the first attempt to introduce heavy artillery drill into the Volunteer Militia of the country.

The promptness with which the heavy guns and mortars were furnished for use at camp, after the appropriation for them and the building of the battery had passed, is due to the exertions of Brigadier General Schaff, Inspector General and to the hearty co-operation of the ordnance officers of the United States army.

The experiment of introducing heavy artillery drill into the militia system has been found to be practicable. It needs encouragement; for there is an increased amount of duty in the way of drill to be performed, and whatever assistance can be rendered in extra allowances should be freely given.

The great importance of this subject has been dwelt on by officers of the army and others, upon so many occasions, that it needs no reiteration here. The heartiness with which the officers mentioned in the Inspector's report have entered into the work deserves commendation, and will bring with it the success that the undertaking warrants. I look to see greater progress next year, for to the plan of schools of instruction for officers, adopted by the Colonel of the regiment, much of the success achieved can be ascribed; a plan which has always proved beneficial whenever followed.

One of the greatest difficulties to be overcome is the inability of officers to impart instruction. This seems to be a faculty that cannot be easily determined by examination. An officer may be able to recite and criticise tactical questions, but the results of his teachings will often fall far short of what is expected. He fails to interest his company in their duties; he neglects important points, and his appearance upon parade or inspection shows in a forcible manner that his success as an officer is limited, and that a change is desirable. In many cases there is a failure on the part of the officer to appreciate the importance of his position and the duties he has undertaken; and notwithstanding that in an

inferior position he has met with success, he seems, upon promotion, utterly incapable of understanding what is expected of him. Much of this can be remedied by the schools of instruction mentioned above.

A number of the commanding officers have expressed a desire to have the standard of examination raised. This matter is within the control of the board of examiners, who are alive to the needs of the militia, and competent to administer to them.

It has also been suggested that doubtful officers should be ordered before the board for examination, and if found incompetent, or lacking in ability to perform their duties, to be discharged. This power was conferred in the law of 1873, which established the board of examiners, and was necessary in order that incompetent officers then in service might be examined, and their places filled by better ones. It would, I think, be beneficial to have this power restored.

Under chapters 11 and 23 of the Resolves of 1882, Melzar W. Coombs, a private of Battery C, First Battalion of Artillery, and Augustus N. Davis, a private of Company H, First Regiment of Infantry, were granted the sum of three hundred dollars each for injuries received while on drill at the encampments of 1881. It is a pleasure to record these acts of the legislature in compensating, in a measure, these men for the injuries received while in the line of duty, as the clause of the law providing for "just and reasonable relief" for those injured while doing duty required of the Volunteer Militia, and which has found a place in the militia laws for many years, was dropped from the law of 1878. The case of Davis was a particularly hard one. He was compelled to leave his business, which he had just commenced for himself, to go to camp, his Captain not considering the excuse that he had no one to leave in his place a reasonable one. He closed his store, went to camp, and while on drill received the injury which caused a sickness of a number of months, necessitating the abandoning of his business. His death by his own hand occurred in Boston last summer.

The Militia Act of the year 1876 provided that the commissions of all officers elected after the passage of the act should expire at the end of five years from the date of their election ;



the law of 1878 repealed the former act and left, in the minds of many, a doubt as to the status of officers then in service. In answer to a request of your Excellency, the justices of the supreme judicial court gave an opinion that the functions of officers elected under that act ceased after five years from the date of their commissions. Their opinion was published in General Orders No. 2, and the officers therein enumerated were honorably discharged. Elections were immediately ordered to fill vacancies, and by the 10th of April the reorganization was completed.

Chapter 1 of the Resolves of the legislature of this year, provided that officers who were re-elected or appointed to the grades held by them previous to the opinion noted above should not lose their rank by reason of their discharge in consequence of that opinion.

By chapter 178 of the Acts of 1882, officers of the Militia, when on duty with troops under the sections of the law which provide for the regular spring drills and camp duty, for occasions of escort and the more serious ones of riot, insurrection or invasion, are to be paid the same rate per diem as officers of a like grade in the regular army.

This matter has been recommended in my two preceding reports, and the passage of the act was a very gratifying recognition of the services of hard-working officers. General Orders No. 6 gives the act in full.

#### TOURS OF DUTY.

In addition to the tours of duty required by law, the First Corps of Cadets were detailed by Special Order No. 142 of 1881, to perform the customary escort duty upon the occasion of the meeting of the legislature and the attendant services at King's Chapel on the first Wednesday in January.

Special Order No. 74, detailed Company A, First Battalion of Cavalry, as escort to your Excellency to Cambridge to attend the commencement exercises at Harvard University on June 28.

The entire Militia volunteered to parade in Boston for escort to, and review by the President of the United States, on the occasion of his visit to Marshfield to attend the celebration of the centennial birthday of Daniel Webster.

General Orders No. 8 gives the formation and other details incident to the occasion, which were completely carried out; and the day of the parade, though cloudy and cool, was one every way fitted for the occasion.

The special train furnished by the courtesy of the management of the Old Colony Railroad left Fall River at eight o'clock, A. M., and reached South Boston promptly on time at a quarter before ten, after a rapid and pleasant journey. The party disembarked at this station, and meeting your Excellency, took the carriages in waiting and were received by the escort, the First Battalion of Cavalry, Major C. A. Young commanding, which was drawn up in line on Dover Street bridge. Upon receiving the distinguished guest, the escort was wheeled into column of platoons, and proceeded by the way of Dover, Berkeley and Boylston streets to the Common. Here the entire Militia was paraded in line of masses, and received the presidential party with the customary honors. The line of march was immediately taken up over the route given in orders, to the Hotel Brunswick, where the troops passed in review before the President.

Much praise has been given for the excellent appearance of the troops, and I take pleasure in recording the best parade of the Militia it has been my good fortune to witness during my connection with it, a period of twenty-two years.

This occasion being the first time that the two brigades have been assembled on the parade-ground of the Common in position for review, Colonels Stevens and Shaw, Assistant Inspectors General of your Excellency's staff, were detailed to superintend the formation, and to their report I respectfully invite attention.

The usual tours of duty were performed by the different organizations in accordance with law. General Orders No. 5 gave the date of the spring drills; but it was modified by Special Order No. 67, changing the date of the drill of Battery A, First Battalion of Artillery, to the 15th of June. In the mean time the fire spoken of elsewhere occurred, which destroyed the armory of the battery, and caused a loss of uniforms and equipments; the difficulty of replacing which caused the drill to be indefinitely postponed.

A section of the battery was ordered to Marshfield by

Special Order No. 117, on October 12, and fired the salute on the occasion of the visit of the President to that town.

The spring drills were fairly attended, and an earnest desire on the part of commanding officers was shown by their endeavors to use the day to the best advantage. Many of them were at the head of their battalions for the first time, and while a few of them disappointed their friends in some particulars, in others they displayed an earnestness of purpose that promises well for the future.

The neglect of duty and breach of discipline in the Eighth Regiment was noticed at the time, but the prompt action of the Colonel in the matter, rendered any further notice of it by superior headquarters unnecessary.

Payment for the day's duty was stopped from those men who were absent from the drill in the afternoon; charges were preferred against them, and they were discharged from the Militia by sentence of the court-martial before which they were ordered.

Camp duty was performed by the various organizations at the following times and places:—

Organization.	Commanding Officer.	Date.	Place.	Order.	Date.
1st Corps Cadets, .	Lieut. Col. Edmands, .	July 11,	Hingham,	S. O. 72,	June 14
2d Corps Cadets, .	Lieut. Col. Hobbs, .	Aug. 15,	Magnolia,	S. O. 78,	July 7
2d Brigade, . .	Brig. Gen. Peach, .	Aug. 22,	{ State Camp Ground,	G. O. 7,	June 11
1st Brigade, . .	Brig. Gen. Wales, .	Sept. 12,		G. O. 7,	June 11

The weather at the encampments was variable. During the week that the Second Brigade was in camp, it was generally pleasant; a much needed rain fell on the morning of the third day, which laid the very disagreeable dust that arose from the field and covered everything.

The duties of this camp were most faithfully and punctually performed; no delay whatever was noticed during my stay in camp, and the time for drill was fully occupied from the first sound of the drum until the troops were dismissed by the recall.



The brigade staff were most active in keeping their commander informed of all that was being done, and the results were very evident in the rapid improvement in all the commands.

I must speak here in terms of high commendation of the Ninth Regiment during this tour of duty. I do this with a great deal of pleasure, as it was necessary for me to speak in a different way in my last report; and I rejoice, with other friends of the regiment, in its prosperity. Its energetic Colonel is fully alive to its needs, and hearty support by his officers will still further enhance its reputation.

The week of the camp of the First Brigade was generally unpleasant; the heavy storms which occurred made camp life far from agreeable, yet the troops bore their discomforts very courageously, and even managed to get some fun out of their disagreeable situation.

My duties with your Excellency in other directions, prevented a long stay in this camp. Much to my regret I did not witness the sham battle of the third day, and therefore cannot give you an impression of it from my own observation. It is spoken of by other officers elsewhere in this report.

It was with regret that I noticed a lack of promptness in many of the duties of this camp, as observed on the fourth day. Guard-mounting was late and faulty in some respects, while, in the afternoon, the formation of the brigade line was over a quarter of an hour behind the time set for it in the orders, and the camp colors when set for the ceremony were completely ignored by two of the three infantry organizations.

These things are spoken of that they may be corrected, for they marred what, otherwise, would have been fine ceremonies.

#### EQUIPMENTS AND UNIFORMS.

But few changes are to be recorded since the last report. Steel bayonet scabbards in sufficient numbers to supply the infantry of the two brigades, have been received from the ordnance department, U. S. A., and will soon be distributed.

One hundred and twenty-five new tents have been purchased, at a slight reduction from the price paid last year.

More repairs are needed on camp equipage this year than last, owing in a great measure to the severe storm that occurred while the First Brigade was in camp. These repairs will be made by the regular force at the arsenal during the winter.

Arms, generally, are in better condition than when inspected in the armories last year.

Uniforms are in very good order; care is however needed to prevent the attack of moths. Too much reliance has been placed on the various preventives, and in consequence clothing that has been carefully packed away has been found to be the most damaged by these pests. Nothing but constant watchfulness will keep this property in the proper condition.

There is still much fault to be found with the loss of State property issued to the different companies, and I feel that pay for losses should be stopped from a company's pay roll. There is in the law no authority for such a proceeding, but I have to recommend that authority be given, in order that the experiment may be tried, to correct if possible this evil.

Captains issue uniforms to the men for the performance of duty, and find it impossible to have a constant supervision over them; various causes being given to account for failure to return the property. Many losses are reported as having been made at camp, particularly in the cases of overcoats and blouses. Whether these articles are taken by soldiers or camp followers, it is difficult to determine, but I am inclined to think that the latter class are responsible for a great number of the losses; so many overcoats of the pattern of those in use by the Militia have been sold by the general government, that it is difficult to determine the identity of those owned by the State, even if discovered.

#### ARMORIES.

Armory accommodations remain about the same as in former years.

At the annual inspection of the armory at Worcester, I found no change had been made in the accommodations furnished, but hopes were entertained by the officers of the companies occupying it, that better facilities for drill would be furnished the coming year. I sincerely wish that their

hopes may be realized, for while the city appears to be doing all that can be asked, the drill-room being about a quarter of a mile distant from the armory where the State property is kept, requires the exposure of the men, to the detriment of their health, and the well-being of the companies.

At Haverhill, in the armory of Company F, Eighth Regiment, no repairs have been made since my last report, but I have been informed by the city authorities that the matter will be attended to at once.

On the night of the 11th of June a fire occurred in the large building on Wareham Street, next to the armory of Battery A, First Battalion of Artillery; the side wall fell outward, crushing in the roof of the armory and carrying the two floors and their contents with them into the cellar.

The southerly end of the building, which was the most damaged, contained the company meeting-room, and over it the non-commissioned officers' room, in which was stored much of the State property that was not in use; this was totally destroyed.

The building has been reconstructed and refitted and is again occupied by the command.

The armory of Company H, Ninth Regiment, was visited in March last, and was found to be in a condition unfit for the purpose of keeping State property; representations were at once made to the chairman of the committee on armories of the Boston city council, to the superintendent of public buildings, the armory being in a city building, and subsequently official notice of the unsuitableness of the place for an armory was given to the mayor. Since then the building has been undergoing extensive repairs, which at the time of writing are nearly completed.

The armory of Company A, of the same regiment is also being remodelled on account of the widening of Portland Street in this city, which has taken off a portion of the front of the building in which the armory is located.

The temporary accommodations for the First Corps of Cadets have just been completed, and will furnish very comfortable quarters until the contemplated armory is finished.

The lot of land selected for the building, at the corner of Columbus Avenue and Ferdinand Street, is very centrally



located, and convenient of access by the several lines of horse-cars, and the different railroad stations can be reached from it by marches of from three to thirty minutes in length.

This armory is owned by the veteran association of the corps, an association incorporated by chapter 8 of the Acts of the year 1867, and which leases the building to the active organization. By chapter 100 of the Acts of 1882, the real estate of the association is exempt from taxation so long as, and to the extent that, it shall be used by the corps in accordance with the militia law. Whenever other organizations of the Militia provide themselves with armories, it is hoped that the same consideration will be extended to them.

The following description of the temporary armory of the corps has been kindly furnished by Lieut. Col. Edmands: —

“ The drill-shed is a wooden structure, 140 feet long, 55 feet wide, and 19 feet high, with a second story raised over and extending back 20 feet on one end. The main roof is supported by seven trusses, 7 feet high in the centre and 5 feet high at the ends. The side walls are 17 feet from sills to eaves. The windows for main hall, 42 in number, are placed by threes 8 feet above the floor, and are 8 feet high by  $3\frac{1}{2}$  feet wide. There are four galvanized-iron ventilators, at equal distances along the ridge-pole, and four registers, between alternate trusses, on each side just above the floor line. The entrance is at the side by double doors, capable of giving an opening 12 feet wide and 10 feet high. The lower truss timbers are parallel to, and 12 feet above the floor, which is of two-inch plank, tongued and grooved. There are two chimneys, one at each end. A wash-room 10 feet wide extends 24 feet across the end, under the second story, and is fitted with four wash-bowls, two water-closets, and two urinals. Under the staircase leading to the second story, at the same end, is the coal bunker, with doors opening outward for filling. In the second story, which is 55 by 20 feet, are the armorer's work-room, Adjutant's office, and officers' dressing-room.

“ Lockers for the men are placed in the main hall, along one side and one end. Each locker is  $6\frac{1}{2}$  feet high, 2 feet wide, and 16 inches deep, with a door 6 feet 3 inches high, and 15 inches wide, and holds the effects of two men. Storage for

knapsacks, haversacks, canteens and other property may be easily obtained by platforms extending between the trusses. Portable gymnastic apparatus will be added as soon as possible, so arranged as to hoist up out of the way when a clear space is needed for drill.

“The entire cost of the building, including gas piping, fixtures, heating apparatus (four stoves), window-shades in second story, and lockers, with the architect's commission, is slightly under \$6,000. The land on which it stands cost between \$70,000 and \$80,000. This temporary armory is so placed that the permanent building may be erected over it as soon as the necessary funds shall have been subscribed.”

#### RIFLE PRACTICE.

Rifle practice has made more progress this year than formerly. Thirty-six companies completed their armory practice, 22 had their company practice, and were qualified to enter teams for the annual match, 18 of which availed themselves of the privilege. The competition took place at the State camp ground, on the 17th of October, in accordance with General Order No. 9, and the report of the executive officer will be found in another part of this report.

Prizes were given in the several matches as follows: — Company team match, first prize, a trophy of old armor mounted on crimson plush, with inscription in silver; and to each member of the team a gold badge in the shape of a canteen, inscribed with the date and score. This prize was won by Company D, First Regiment Infantry. The First Regiment, therefore, becomes entitled to carry the silken scarf on its colors for the year 1883. Second prize, a colored photogravure, the “Captured Despatch Bearer,” in a heavy bronze frame, with inscription on a silver plate; and to each member of the team a silver badge similar to those for the first team. This was won by Company G, Second Regiment Infantry. Fifteen teams competed in this match.

Officers' match, first prize, a gold medal, having in the centre the monogram M. V. M. in raised letters, surrounded by a laurel wreath and suspended from crossed swords. Second prize, a powerful “Bardou” field-glass. Third prize, a “Lemaire” field-glass. Thirty-one officers competed, and

the prizes were awarded respectively to Capt. H. T. Rockwell, Company D; First Lieut. H. C. Gardner, Company D, and Capt. A. H. Blake, Company F, First Regiment Infantry.

Soldiers' match, — first prize, a gold medal, showing crossed rifles over the ribbon of the ordnance department, surmounted by the State crest. Second prize, a United States Springfield rifle, calibre .45". Third prize, a set of reloading tools for Springfield ammunition. They were awarded respectively to private E. Bennett, Company D, First Regiment Infantry; musician M. W. Daulton, Company M, Eighth Regiment Infantry, and Sergt. Roger Howard, Company A, Sixth Regiment Infantry; there being 87 competitors.

Under the Circular from this office, dated August 2, an allowance of \$50 was made to private C. W. Hinman, of Company D, First Regiment Infantry, towards the expense of practice, he having succeeded in winning a place on the American militia team which competed with the team from the British volunteers at Creedmoor, N. Y., in September.

General Orders No. 13, c. s., has modified the Regulations relating to rifle practice in some important particulars, and has left the preliminary practice required, in a certain degree discretionary with commanding officers; it also gives a larger amount of ammunition for individual firing, and reduces the amount to be used for companies collectively. The total amount allowed remains unchanged.

These changes are so radical that no company can have an excuse for not performing all the duties relating to the subject.

The number of marksmen is much greater than in any former year; the number of new badges issued being 200, which represents the number of marksmen who have qualified this year. In addition, 78 bullets have been issued, representing the number who, qualifying in former years, have again qualified this year; of this number, 56 received badges in 1880, and 62 in 1881; the total number of qualified marksmen being 318.



### QUALIFIED MARKSMEN.

Highest possible score, 25; requisite for qualification, 17. Officers and men whose names are in *italics* have been discharged.

Badge No.		SCORES.		
		1880.	1881.	1882.
STAFF OF THE COMMANDER IN CHIEF.				
164	Maj. Gen. A. Hun Berry, <i>Adjlt. Gen.</i> , . . .	-	-	18
165	Col. Isaac F. Kingsbury, <i>Asst Adjlt. Gen.</i> , . .	-	-	18
166	“ Edward G. Stevens, <i>Asst. Insp. Gen.</i> , . .	-	-	18
167	“ Robert G. Shaw, <i>Asst. Insp. Gen.</i> , . . .	-	-	20
FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY.				
62	Col. Austin C. Wellington, . . . . .	-	-	19
63	Maj Arthur B. Hodges, . . . . .	-	-	22
1	“ Thomas R. Mathews, . . . . .	21	21	21
64	1st Lieut. Frederick G. King, <i>Adjutant</i> , . . .	-	-	17
3	“ William W. Kellett, <i>Quartermaster</i> , . . .	21	21	21
<i>Company A. — Average, 18.8.</i>				
65	Capt. John B. McKay, . . . . .	-	-	22
66	Sergt. J. Curley, . . . . .	-	-	19
67	Private J. E. Bean, . . . . .	-	-	18
68	“ C. B. Brazer, . . . . .	-	-	17
69	“ H. R. Kohler, . . . . .	-	-	18
<i>Company C. — Average, 18.5.</i>				
70	Capt. Charles L. Hovey, . . . . .	-	-	19
71	1st Lieut. J. Marion Moulton, . . . . .	-	-	17
72	2d Lieut. Henry C. Durkee, . . . . .	-	-	19
73	1st Sergt. W. K. De Lue, . . . . .	-	-	19
74	Sergt F. H. Goodwin, . . . . .	-	-	17
75	Private B. H. Burgess, . . . . .	-	-	20

## QUALIFIED MARKSMEN—Continued.

Badge No.		SCORES.		
		1880.	1881.	1882.
76	Private F. Dodge, . . . . .	—	—	18
77	“ A. H. Fenn, . . . . .	—	—	17
78	“ H. H. Hayes, . . . . .	—	—	19
79	“ H. N. Libby, . . . . .	—	—	21
80	“ G. W. Preising, . . . . .	—	—	17
<i>Company D.—Average, 19.9.</i>				
2	Capt. Horace T. Rockwell, . . . . .	22	23	23
15	1st Lieut. Harry C. Gardner, . . . . .	23	23	24
6	2d Lieut. Joseph H. Frothingham, . . . . .	19	19	20
9	1st Sergt. G. F. Bachelder, . . . . .	17	17	20
40	Sergt. C. W. Tucker, . . . . .	20	17	19
133	“ P. Orme, . . . . .	—	19	17
7	“ P. J. Andrew, . . . . .	19	—	—
8	“ W. Lithgow, . . . . .	23	—	—
35	“ L. McKinnon, . . . . .	18	18	17
16	“ F. C. Brownell, . . . . .	21	23	20
17	Corp. O. M. Howard, . . . . .	18	—	—
39	“ A. F. Shepard, . . . . .	18	22	21
37	“ T. Penrose, . . . . .	18	20	21
36	“ H. L. Libby, . . . . .	18	—	—
134	“ W. Alexander, . . . . .	—	18	—
81	Private C. W. Andrews, . . . . .	—	—	17
24	“ E. Bennett, . . . . .	23	21	22
135	“ H. K. Blair, . . . . .	—	21	22
25	“ G. W. Caswell, . . . . .	17	17	17
26	“ F. H. Carter, . . . . .	22	—	—
27	“ L. Eddy, . . . . .	20	—	—
31	“ E. A. Ellenwood, . . . . .	18	—	19
28	“ I. P. Gragg, . . . . .	21	—	—
30	“ W. J. Gudsby, . . . . .	19	—	—
82	“ E. H. Green, . . . . .	—	—	20
29	“ C. W. Hinman, . . . . .	24	23	22
32	“ R. C. Horn, . . . . .	18	—	—
33	“ M. H. Jenkins, . . . . .	19	18	17

## QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — Continued.

Badge No.		SCORES.		
		1880.	1881.	1882.
34	Private F. P. Loker, . . . . .	21	19	21
83	“ A. W. Porter, . . . . .	—	—	17
38	“ N. A. Putnam, . . . . .	23	—	—
136	“ P. D. Shepard, . . . . .	—	20	19
41	“ H. White, . . . . .	17	—	20
42	“ C. C. Weymss, . . . . .	23	21	21
<i>Company E. — Average, 20.</i>				
101	Capt. John K. McAfee, . . . . .	—	22	22
102	1st Lieut. Zacheus C. Dunham, . . . . .	—	19	20
103	1st Sergt. M. S. Green, . . . . .	—	18	21
105	Sergt. J. E. Barnum, . . . . .	—	21	—
106	“ W. G. Ashley, . . . . .	—	22	21
104	“ A. T. Howland, . . . . .	—	18	20
107	Corp C. L. McBay, . . . . .	—	23	21
84	“ J. H. Butler, . . . . .	—	—	19
85	“ W. J. Cowing, . . . . .	—	—	18
86	Private O. S. Cowing, . . . . .	—	—	18
108	“ G. H. Deroll, . . . . .	—	17	19
87	“ A. Ellis, . . . . .	—	—	21
88	“ C. F. Harris, . . . . .	—	—	17
109	“ A. P. Pope, . . . . .	—	23	22
110	“ F. D. Wade, . . . . .	—	19	—
<i>Company F. — Average, 18.7.</i>				
89	Capt. Alden H. Blake, . . . . .	—	—	20
90	1st Sergt. F. O. Warner, . . . . .	—	—	19
91	Private T. H. Bradley, . . . . .	—	—	19
92	“ J. Connell, . . . . .	—	—	18
93	“ W. H. Hewitt, . . . . .	—	—	18
94	“ A. T. Hill, . . . . .	—	—	17
95	“ W. Irving, . . . . .	—	—	20
96	“ W. Warburton, . . . . .	—	—	19

## QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — Continued.

Badge No.		SCORES.		
		1880.	1881.	1882.
	<i>Company G. — Average, 18.9.</i>			
147	Capt. Walter Carter, . . . . .	—	23	22
148	1st Lieut. Thomas J. Brady, . . . . .	—	23	20
97	1st Sergt. D. Cogan, . . . . .	—	—	18
150	Sergt. C. H. Quinn, . . . . .	—	18	17
151	“ E. W. Thrasher, . . . . .	—	18	21
149	“ J. Wilkinson, . . . . .	—	17	—
153	Private F. P. Brennan, . . . . .	—	17	21
154	“ F. P. Clark, . . . . .	—	18	20
98	“ E. L. L. Howe, . . . . .	—	—	18
99	“ E. E. Leonard, . . . . .	—	—	18
152	“ W. J. Lynch, . . . . .	—	17	19
156	“ A. A. Woodward, . . . . .	—	17	19
100	“ W. E. Walsh, . . . . .	—	—	18
155	“ J. H. Ward, . . . . .	—	18	18
	<i>Company K. — Average, 18.1.</i>			
163	Capt. George E Lovett, . . . . .	—	—	18
58	1st Lieut. Samuel Hobbs, . . . . .	—	—	18
59	2d Lieut. Charles A. Wyman, . . . . .	—	—	17
60	1st Sergt. H. J Townsend, . . . . .	—	—	17
61	Sergt. J. J. McNutt, Jr., . . . . .	—	—	21
—	“ E. E. Stevenson, . . . . .	—	—	17
—	“ G. W. Little, . . . . .	—	—	20
—	“ F. H. Little, . . . . .	—	—	17
171	Corp. L. M. Bickford, . . . . .	—	—	18
—	Private W. A. Barton, . . . . .	—	—	17
173	“ R. J. Bell, . . . . .	—	—	18
—	“ G. W. Bancroft, . . . . .	—	—	17
—	“ H. H. Hill, . . . . .	—	—	18
—	“ C. L. Shook, . . . . .	—	—	18
177	“ C. L. Smith, . . . . .	—	—	21
178	“ S. A. Taylor, . . . . .	—	—	19
179	“ H. S. Woodworth, . . . . .	—	—	17

## QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — Continued.

Badge No.		SCORES.		
		1880.	1881.	1882.
SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY.				
Company D. — Average, 18.9.				
180	Capt. Charles W. Brown, . . . . .	—	—	17
181	1st Lieut. George E. Russell, . . . . .	—	—	20
138	2d Lieut. George Maxwell, . . . . .	—	17	22
137	1st Sergt G. E. Whitaker, . . . . .	—	17	22
139	Sergt. F. H. Barber, . . . . .	—	19	22
182	“ P. F. Ryan, . . . . .	—	—	17
140	“ C V. Hein, . . . . .	—	20	20
183	Corp. E. R. Train, . . . . .	—	—	20
184	“ H. Fenno, . . . . .	—	—	17
185	Private G. W. Allen, . . . . .	—	—	20
186	“ G. H. Barber, . . . . .	—	—	21
187	“ J. W. Bennett, . . . . .	—	—	17
188	“ F. D. Brinn, . . . . .	—	—	18
189	“ J. Buchanan, . . . . .	—	—	21
141	“ J. W. Doran, . . . . .	—	17	—
190	“ P. H. Hartigan, . . . . .	—	—	17
191	“ D. Hogan, . . . . .	—	—	17
192	“ W. H. Johnson, . . . . .	—	—	17
142	“ C. Knight, . . . . .	—	18	22
193	“ M. J. Laport, . . . . .	—	—	17
194	“ A. H. McIntosh, . . . . .	—	—	21
195	“ J. L. Rae, . . . . .	—	—	18
196	“ T. Rae, . . . . .	—	—	17
197	“ M. H. Snow, . . . . .	—	—	21
Company G. — Average, 18.9.				
198	1st Lieut. J. J. Leonard, . . . . .	—	—	19
199	2d Lieut. Henry Knapp, . . . . .	—	—	18
200	Sergt. G. T. Adams, . . . . .	—	—	20
201	Corp. H. S. Crossman, . . . . .	—	—	17
202	“ J. F. Robbins, . . . . .	—	—	17



## QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — Continued.

Badge No.		SCORES.		
		1880.	1881.	1882.
203	Private P. H. M. Brooks, . . . . .	—	—	20
204	“ F. R. Bull, . . . . .	—	—	22
205	“ M. W. Bull, . . . . .	—	—	22
206	“ S. S. Bumstead, . . . . .	—	—	23
207	“ A. B. Clark, . . . . .	—	—	17
208	“ F. L. Downer, . . . . .	—	—	19
209	“ H. C. Hallett, . . . . .	—	—	17
210	“ A. H. Hooker, . . . . .	—	—	17
211	“ A. H. Stearns, . . . . .	—	—	17
212	“ G. W. Willard, . . . . .	—	—	18
213	“ T. B. Wilson, . . . . .	—	—	21
214	“ W. H. Wesson, . . . . .	—	—	18
FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.				
<i>Company B — Average, 19.8.</i>				
215	Sergt. A. K. Sweet, . . . . .	—	—	19
216	“ R. D. Gardner, . . . . .	—	—	21
217	Corp. A. S. K. Clark, . . . . .	—	—	21
218	Musician W. T. Bates, . . . . .	—	—	18
219	Private D. N. S. Barker, . . . . .	—	—	17
220	“ H. B. Cox, . . . . .	—	—	17
221	“ E. E. Coye, . . . . .	—	—	17
222	“ F. A. Henderson, . . . . .	—	—	19
223	“ A. E. Partridge, . . . . .	—	—	18
224	“ C. W. Pierce, . . . . .	—	—	19
225	“ H. H. Sommerman, . . . . .	—	—	22
226	“ J. E. Winslow, . . . . .	—	—	21
<i>Company D. — Average, 18 7.</i>				
227	Corp. C. H. Cox, . . . . .	—	—	18
228	Private J. J. Capaelle, . . . . .	—	—	19
229	“ S. J. Kelley, . . . . .	—	—	20
230	“ H. Lebbink, . . . . .	—	—	20
231	“ E. H. Lee, . . . . .	—	—	17
232	“ J. W. Watson, . . . . .	—	—	18

## QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — Continued.

Badge No.		SCORES.		
		1880.	1881.	1882.
	<i>Company G. — Average, 17.5.,</i>			
233	Private J. E. Damody, . . . . .	—	—	17
234	“ F. W. Fowle, . . . . .	—	—	18
	<i>Company H. — Average, 17.5.</i>			
235	Musician O. W. Mooney, . . . . .	—	—	17
236	Private W. T. Hill, . . . . .	—	—	18
237	“ F. A. Lewis, . . . . .	—	—	18
238	“ R. S. Winsly, . . . . .	—	—	17
	SIXTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.			
111	Maj. Charles F. Woodward, . . . . .	—	17	—
	<i>Company A. — Average, 19.3.</i>			
112	Capt. Frederic W. Hentz, . . . . .	—	18	—
10	1st Lieut. Charles A. Cheney, . . . . .	20	20	20
4	1st Sergt. R. Howard, . . . . .	24	24	24
18	Sergt. D. Ogilvie, . . . . .	21	23	23
113	F. W. Bailey, . . . . .	—	17	20
118	“ C. P. Knight, . . . . .	—	17	21
11	“ C. W. Adams, Jr., . . . . .	19	—	—
20	“ G. H. Taylor, . . . . .	19	17	—
239	Corp. G. W. Clark, . . . . .	—	—	21
131	“ C. H. Stearns, . . . . .	—	17	18
129	“ C. W. Whiting, . . . . .	—	17	17
121	“ H. M. Mansfield, . . . . .	—	19	—
23	Musician G. E. White, . . . . .	18	19	17
44	Private W. B. Daniel, . . . . .	22	23	25
132	“ J. H. Beebe, . . . . .	—	19	19
114	“ S. Burdett, . . . . .	—	19	19
43	“ C. H. Brown, . . . . .	18	—	18
—	“ G. O. Berry, . . . . .	—	—	17
116	H. T. Clifford, . . . . .	—	17	—

## QUALIFIED MARKSMEN—Continued.

Badge No.		SCORES.		
		1880.	1881.	1882.
241	Private J. H. Draper, . . . . .	—	—	19
115	“ A E. Dixon, . . . . .	—	19	—
242	“ P. J. Flanders, . . . . .	—	—	20
45	“ J. C. Fay, . . . . .	19	—	17
243	“ J. F. Foley, . . . . .	—	—	18
117	“ F. W. Godfrey, . . . . .	—	18	20
46	“ D. Graham, . . . . .	20	20	—
244	“ C. S. Hawkes, . . . . .	—	—	17
119	“ W. G. Horton, . . . . .	—	18	19
245	“ C. E. Hamilton, . . . . .	—	—	20
47	“ D. M. Houston, . . . . .	19	—	—
120	“ C. Lindsay, . . . . .	—	23	23
246	“ F. W. Litchfield, . . . . .	—	—	18
122	“ H. T. Millett, . . . . .	—	18	21
247	“ J. Muse, . . . . .	—	—	18
48	“ D. C. Malcolm, . . . . .	19	—	—
123	“ J. M. McCoy, . . . . .	—	18	—
248	“ E. F. Preston, . . . . .	—	—	19
124	“ W. A. Prescott, . . . . .	—	18	—
125	“ A Parks, . . . . .	—	19	—
19	“ J. H. Richardson, . . . . .	18	17	—
126	“ W. E. Russell, . . . . .	—	17	19
127	“ E. M. Southworth, . . . . .	—	19	17
130	“ O. F. Stowell, . . . . .	—	19	19
49	“ T. Twisden, Jr., . . . . .	17	—	—
50	“ D. H. Walker, . . . . .	24	23	24
249	“ C. S. Wisley, . . . . .	—	—	18
128	“ C. E. Walton, . . . . .	—	18	17
51	“ J. M. Wiley, . . . . .	18	—	—
Company F. — Average, 18.7				
250	Capt. Thomas E. Jackson, . . . . .	—	—	17
251	1st Lieut. T. Joseph Beaudry, . . . . .	—	—	21
252	2d Lieut George J. Andrews, . . . . .	—	—	19

## QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — Continued.

Badge No.		SCORES.		
		1880.	1881.	1882.
253	Sergt C. D. Fay, . . . . .	—	—	17
254	“ D. McAuslan, . . . . .	—	—	17
144	Corp. W. J. Angel, . . . . .	—	20	20
255	Musician F. E. Dansereau, . . . . .	—	—	21
143	Private A. Beaudry, . . . . .	—	20	—
256	“ W. E. Dufur, . . . . .	—	—	17
146	“ I N. Gates, . . . . .	—	18	—
145	“ C. K. Jackson, . . . . .	—	19	—
257	“ W. H. Swift, . . . . .	—	—	19
<i>Company H. — Average, 19.8.</i>				
258	1st Lieut. J. F. Berry, . . . . .	—	—	21
—	1st Sergt. J. Hayes, . . . . .	—	—	20
260	Sergt. J. Keenan, . . . . .	—	—	23
261	“ G. W. Ladd, . . . . .	—	—	18
262	Private T. Baxter, . . . . .	—	—	25
263	“ F. O. Berry, . . . . .	—	—	20
264	“ H. M. Davidson, . . . . .	—	—	17
265	“ E. W. Foster, . . . . .	—	—	19
266	“ C. H. Mason, . . . . .	—	—	17
267	“ W. P. Peabody, . . . . .	—	—	18
<i>Company M. — Average, 18.4.</i>				
268	1st Lieut. George P. Cooke, . . . . .	—	—	18
269	2d Lieut. Henry E. Whitney, . . . . .	—	—	20
270	Corp. C. C. Bryant, . . . . .	—	—	19
271	Private F. Barton, . . . . .	—	—	17
272	“ W. L. Dixon, . . . . .	—	—	19
273	“ N. Durfee, . . . . .	—	—	19
274	“ E. Fletcher, . . . . .	—	—	19
275	“ G. H. Fuller, . . . . .	—	—	17
276	“ J. A. Harden, . . . . .	—	—	19
277	“ E. H. Ingram, . . . . .	—	—	20
278	“ A. F. A. G. Libby, . . . . .	—	—	17
279	“ M. J. Patterson, . . . . .	—	—	17

## QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — Continued.

Badge No.		SCORES.		
		1880.	1881.	1882.
EIGHTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.				
Company H. — Average, 18.3.				
280	Capt. Charles J. Foye, . . . . .	—	—	23
281	Sergt. H. W. Atkins, . . . . .	—	—	20
282	Corp. H. F. Logan, . . . . .	—	—	19
283	“ A. F. Hall, . . . . .	—	—	17
284	Private F. J. Apted, . . . . .	—	—	18
285	“ C. B. Burleigh, . . . . .	—	—	17
286	“ A. E. Day, . . . . .	—	—	18
287	“ James Duncan, . . . . .	—	—	17
288	“ John Duncan, . . . . .	—	—	18
289	“ A. E. Gibson, . . . . .	—	—	18
290	“ F. A. Hadley, . . . . .	—	—	20
291	“ W. A. Johnson, . . . . .	—	—	18
292	“ G. J. Lovejoy, . . . . .	—	—	19
293	“ F. K. Osborn, . . . . .	—	—	19
294	“ H. T. Parsons, . . . . .	—	—	17
295	“ C. S. Rogers, . . . . .	—	—	18
296	“ E. E. Tobey, . . . . .	—	—	17
297	“ E. A. Whitney, . . . . .	—	—	18
298	“ E. E. Whitney, . . . . .	—	—	17
Company M. — Average, 19.8.				
161	2d Lieut. Edward A. Rogers, . . . . .	—	19	19
157	Musician M. W. Daulton, . . . . .	—	23	22
158	Sergt. J. F. Barrett, . . . . .	—	20	20
162	Corp. C. F. Sargent, . . . . .	—	18	19
299	Private G. J. Boardman, . . . . .	—	—	21
159	“ F. M. Champney, . . . . .	—	20	—
300	“ R. T. Hayes, . . . . .	—	—	19
160	“ A. Joy, . . . . .	—	19	—
301	“ C. M. Proctor, . . . . .	—	—	19



## QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — Concluded.

Badge No.		SCORES.		
		1880.	1881.	1882.
	SECOND CORPS OF CADETS. — <i>Average</i> , 18.7.			
302	Lieut. Col. Edward Hobbs, . . . . .	—	—	20
303	1st Lieut. Samuel B. Clark, <i>Asst. Surg.</i> , . . .	—	—	18
5	1st Sergt. C. T. Johnson, . . . . .	21	—	—
304	“ C. W. Lang, . . . . .	—	—	20
14	Sergt. W. H. Merritt, . . . . .	20	—	20
12	“ E. C. Battis, . . . . .	17	—	—
13	“ C. C. Butland, . . . . .	17	—	—
21	“ C. E. Galeucia, . . . . .	17	—	18
22	Corp. M. C. Pettingill, . . . . .	17	—	17
305	“ E. B. Dudley, . . . . .	—	—	17
56	“ A. S. Williams, . . . . .	17	—	—
306	Private C. H. Annable, . . . . .	—	—	20
53	“ A. D. Gardner, . . . . .	20	—	22
52	“ W. E. H. Fentriss, . . . . .	18	—	—
307	“ G. A. Ropes, . . . . .	—	—	18
54	“ E. C. Spofford, . . . . .	18	—	20
55	“ <i>G. Stacey</i> , . . . . .	18	—	—
308	“ G. A. Wilson, . . . . .	—	—	21
	FIRST BATTALION CAVALRY — <i>Average</i> , 18.6			
309	Maj. C. A. Young, . . . . .	—	—	17
310	1st Lieut. James P. Frost, <i>Adjutant</i> , . . .	—	—	22
311	“ Sullivan B. Newton, <i>Quartermaster</i> , . .	—	—	17
312	Maj. W. H. Emery, <i>Surgeon</i> , . . . . .	—	—	18
313	1st Lieut. Herbert L. Burrell, <i>Asst. Surg.</i> , .	—	—	19
314	“ Michael W. Fitzsimmons, <i>Paymaster</i> , . .	—	—	19
315	Sergt. Maj. E. R. Dimmick, . . . . .	—	—	18
316	Q. M. Sergt. C. W. H. Sanborn, . . . . .	—	—	17
317	Hospital Steward W. R. Russ, . . . . .	—	—	20
318	Guidon Sergt. H. M. Cox, . . . . .	—	—	20
319	“ “ J. A. Verge, . . . . .	—	—	18

Average 56 scores, 1880, . . . . .	19.57 or 78%
“ 89 “ 1881, . . . . .	19.30 or 77%
“ 275 “ 1882, . . . . .	19.04 or 76%
Grand average, 420 scores, . . . . .	19.17 or 76%

Twenty-one companies which have had the tour of company practice give the following results:—

Distance, 100 yards; targets, 6 feet by 4 feet (3d class). The percentage of shots striking the target was:—Firing by company, 60 per cent.; by platoon, 58 per cent.; by rank, 58 per cent.; and by file, 69 per cent.

#### CAMP GROUND.

In connection with the general care of the State camp ground and the improvements required to make it even more suitable for the purposes of the annual encampment of the troops, the subject of sinks, wells, stables and the condition of the sod have had special attention and thought for several years past. Under the advice of careful and practical farmers a policy is now mapped out for the improvement of the grass, which will eventually, I believe, give good results without incurring any large expense, or adding materially to the annual cost of maintenance. To keep the ground in a condition for use at the annual encampments requires considerable care, and the means taken to render it fit for use may not be uninteresting.

The field at the beginning of the year was in a very bad condition. The grubs spoken of in my last report having destroyed the grass in many places, it was thought at one time that it would be necessary to plough up the entire field and seed it down in order to fit it for camping purposes; but early in the spring men and teams were employed in removing the dead sod, spreading on fresh loam, and reseeding the bare places. One hundred and sixty-five two-horse loads of the dead sods were taken away, about the same number of loads of fresh loam were carted on and spread, five bushels of grass-seed were sown and the field was rolled in a thorough manner. Six tons of fertilizer were purchased and spread as a top-dressing on about twenty-two acres by the employees at the arsenal. The result was very satisfactory, and by the first of July the field appeared to be in excellent condition.

The grass was sold and the proceeds were turned into the treasury.

In addition to the fertilizer spoken of above, four hundred pounds of ground bone were spread on a carefully measured acre of ground, about one hundred rods south of the guard-house, but up to the time the frost set in, the benefit to the grass was not apparent; this, however, was not unexpected, for it was thought that another year would be required to show the result of the experiment. The dry weather of July and August made the work of the spring of little effect, killing, as it did, most of the young grass; and after the annual encampments men were employed sowing and raking in fresh seed. The whole field, from twenty feet south of the line of wells, north to the Worcester turnpike, was seeded down, and the new grass was well started before the first snow fell.

It has been my earnest endeavor to restore the camp ground to its former condition and to make it as perfect as possible for the purpose intended, and it is with a feeling of gratification that the success of the past year in this direction is recorded.

The brook or drain separating the two fields has been cleaned its entire length, and a stone bridge built across it near its lower end for convenience in reaching the main field from the gravel-pit; the material for this bridge was taken from an unused one over the brook at the north-west corner of the grounds where it was not needed. The muck taken from the bottom of the brook is used as a compost with the stable and other refuse gathered from the fields; the amount thus gathered this year makes, with that purchased, about 25 cords. This compost is nearly all ready for use, and when spread will cover from 10 to 15 acres. The field needing attention contains nearly 60 acres, and the process of restoration will necessarily be slow without a special appropriation for the purpose.

The wells have been completely sealed and cemented, the old wooden platforms have been removed and covers of North River flagging cemented in their places. The wells in the meantime were thoroughly cleaned, and new iron bases were put under the pumps in place of the old wooden ones.



An examination of the water, made a few years since by Prof. E. S. Wood of Harvard University, shows that the nature of the soil and the location of the wells is such that there is no contamination from the sinks, and that the water is of a quality above the average. No cases of sickness, so far as medical reports show, have arisen from the water, unless some slight troubles liable to follow any change of water may be traceable to this cause.

The annual use of the ground for sinks may, however, at some future day cause the soil to become so permeated as to contaminate the water, but I am assured by competent medical authority that this result can only be reached after a long time. The subject of permanent sinks has had much thought, and various plans have been considered, but none have been found practicable, and at the same time within the economical limits that must be observed.

Considerable complaint has been made regarding the stables provided for the horses of mounted officers and men. Prior to 1876 stables, greatly inferior to those now furnished, were erected by the various organizations at their own expense, costing from \$1 to \$1.50 for each horse; from 1876 to 1879 an allowance was made to each organization to defray the cost of stables; in 1879 a contract was made with Mr. Abner Fales of Framingham to provide stables for all the horses, 276 in number (excepting those of the field and staff of infantry organizations), at an annual rental of \$500; these stables were built in sections, provided with rooms for storage of grain, etc., and while open in rear were still better than any formerly erected; they could be placed conveniently to the various organizations, and were stored on the field during the period between the encampments. The contract was originally made for three years; and in 1882 the price was reduced to \$350, and some improvements added, but the contract was not made beyond this year.

A general estimate of the cost of suitable permanent stables sets the outlay at fully \$10,000; besides which there would necessarily be a considerable annual amount required for repairs. I have not been able to see the wisdom of asking for such an appropriation, in consideration of the needs of the troops in other directions. It is said that a better class of

horses could be had if better stables were provided; that this interferes seriously with efficiency, and that it makes the charge for horses higher than it would otherwise be. So far as this is concerned I do not hesitate to say that our cavalry is as well provided with horses as is possible, considering that the animals are necessarily untrained to evolutions. As for the batteries, owners would let horses for camp use much more readily if they could be assured that they would not be overdriven in an unaccustomed harness and heavy work, as is spoken of in the report of Major Rodney, U. S. A., the United States inspector in 1882.

Complaint was not made of the stables when they were provided by the companies themselves, and the present ones are in every way better than those.

The mounted officers of infantry organizations are allowed \$1.25 each for stables, and the privilege has been granted to the parties who have taken care of the horses of these officers to erect a temporary closed stable at a convenient spot in rear of the camp.

Suggestions and recommendations from officers are always gladly received, and all matters affecting the welfare of the Militia are given attention and thought; but those not acquainted with the necessary limitations imposed on the department by the extent of the annual appropriations cannot always fully appreciate the difficulties of complying with all requests, and each one is apt to feel that his special requests are overlooked and unheeded.

Since the reduction of the force in 1876, and its reorganization in 1878, the annual expenditure has averaged, not including the special outlay of 1880 for uniforms, \$145,919.03 per annum, against \$210,832.79 for the five preceding years, and of this expenditure a much larger amount has gone directly to company treasuries by relieving them of expenses borne from their own resources prior to that time. The matter of expenditure must be looked at in the largest way, and with a view to keeping the future cost of the military establishment as nearly uniform as possible and as low as a reasonable efficiency will permit; this can only be done by a department familiar at all times with the state of appropriations and the difficulties of securing large special

grants from the legislature, even if such a policy were deemed wise.

Under the authority of an Act of Congress, two 10-inch guns and four 10-inch mortars have been issued to the State for the heavy artillery practice, and a field-work or battery is to be built by the general government to contain them; the contracts for the work, I am informed, have not been completed yet, but it is expected that before summer it will be ready for use.

A matter of great convenience and saving to the Militia would be a tramway into the camp grounds from one of the railroads passing through South Framingham; troops and materials could be landed directly on the grounds, which would result in a great saving of time and expense. It is hoped that before much of the territory through which a railroad would pass is built upon, that this desired convenience can be brought about.

#### WAR RECORDS.

Chapter 37 of the Resolves of 1882 directed the continuance of the work of repairing and copying the muster-out rolls of the various organizations serving during the Rebellion, and most of the copyists who were originally engaged on the work were again employed.

There were copied up to the close of last year all the rolls of the three years' infantry regiments, to and including the Thirty-first Regiment. These comprised 435 rolls of 669 sheets, containing 870 pages of writing, the size of the page being 20 by 30 inches; besides 1,262 individual rolls containing one or more names each.

From April 11, when the copying was recommenced, to August 19, when the work was closed on account of the appropriation being exhausted, there were copied 127 company rolls and 898 individual rolls, comprising organizations in the Thirty-second to the Fortieth, inclusive. This work covered 471 pages.

Three hundred and ninety-three company and 1,865 individual rolls in the regiments from the Fifteenth to the Fortieth inclusive, were compared with the originals.

Under chapter 39 of the Resolves of 1878, 400 pages of



the records of Massachusetts volunteers, containing 31,000 names, were also compared, and are ready for arranging alphabetically. There is no force in the office that can be detailed for this duty at present.

I regret that the amount of the appropriation for this purpose was not as large as was asked for, as it necessitated closing the work just as the copyists were at their best, for considerable time is wasted at the beginning of a piece of work in getting used to the method of doing it in the proper way, and better and more work was done at the last than at the first.

The copyists employed have shown the same careful and painstaking interest that they exhibited last year; the clerk in charge gave careful supervision to the work, and to him much credit is due.

The records of the officers, sailors and marines, authorized by chapter 15 of the Resolves of 1875, have been carried towards completion, and only a few scattering names remain, the final records being needed.

The preparation of a list, under chapter 8 of the Resolves of 1880, of all persons who served in any capacity in the United States navy in the late war, and had their residence in Massachusetts at the time of their service, has made some progress, and about 120 names have been collected.

#### CLAIMS.

The whole number of claims recorded upon the books of this bureau since its establishment is 11,368; the number allowed, 8,942; rejected, 1,751. Of the rejected claims, 137 have been reopened and favorably adjudicated, leaving the total rejections 1,614, many of which had been rejected in other hands, some made under misapprehension, and others in cases of arrears of pay and bounty had already received the amount claimed.

The amount represented by claims allowed from December 1, 1881, to December 1, 1882, is \$162,120.10; commutation for artificial limbs and surgical appliances, \$375.00, and upon vouchers for quarterly payments of pension, \$6,203.73. Making the aggregate collections for the year \$168,698.83; which, being added to the amount previously

collected, as shown by the last report, represents a grand total of \$1,768,898.52.

The number of claims allowed during the year is 198; rejected, 41; previously rejected, reopened and allowed, 2.

The claims received during the year are as follows:—

CHARACTER.	Received.	Allowed.	Rejected.	Unsettled.
Original army invalid pension, .	39	1	1	37
navy invalid pension, .	9	1	—	8
widow's pension, . .	33	4	—	29
mother's pension, . .	3	—	—	3
father's pension, . .	4	—	—	4
Minor children's pension, . .	3	—	—	3
Increase of army pension, . .	48	12	17	19
navy pension, . .	4	—	2	2
widow's pension, war of 1812, . . . .	6	6	—	—
arrears of pay and bounty, . . . .	8	—	1	7
prize money, . . .	3	1	—	2
miscellaneous, . . .	3	1	—	2
Totals, . . . . .	163	26	21	116

The number of recorded claims remaining unsettled is 675. Claims have been prepared and advice given in a large number of cases not of record in this office.

#### SUMMARY.

Total collections to December 1, 1881, . . . . .	—	\$1,600,199 69
Collections to December 1, 1882— claims, . . . . .	\$162,120 10	—
Collections to December 1, 1882— artificial limbs, . . . . .	375 00	—
Collections to December 1, 1882— miscellaneous, . . . . .	6,203 73	—
Total for year ending December 1, 1882, . . . . .	—	168,698 83
Total collections, . . . . .	—	\$1,768,898 52

#### ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

The appropriations under the control of this department the past year amounted to \$146,400. This amount does not



include the salaries of the Adjutant General, the first and second clerks, or the amount appropriated for the Surgeon General's salary and contingent. These sums, if added to the above, make the total appropriation \$154,000. The expenditures this year amounted to about \$145,500, without the items for salaries, etc., mentioned above, which, if included, will make the expenditures for the military department about \$153,000. About \$10,000 of this amount is paid for matters growing out of the Rebellion, and cannot be properly charged to the maintenance of the Militia.

There is, I regret to say, a deficiency this year in the items of pay and transportation of troops of about \$2,450, which was caused by the parade in Boston of the entire Militia on the occasion of the reception of the President, at which time allowances were made for the transportation of troops, pay for horses for mounted officers and men, and for bands, all at rates established by law, and an additional allowance of \$1 to officers and men for rations.

There has been received for storage, etc., at the Cambridge Arsenal, \$273.33, and there is due for the same items about \$475. This sum, if it could be used, would aid materially in keeping the arsenals and camp ground in good condition.

There are, at the present time, nine clerks, including the messenger employed in this department, being two less than when I took charge in 1879.

The first clerk and one other, have charge of the enlistment, muster in and discharge of all enlisted men, and all other matters relating to the *personnel* of the Militia, as well as to the records of the testimonials issued to the soldiers, sailors and marines from Massachusetts during the war.

The second clerk has charge of the accounts of the Adjutant and Quartermaster General, both money and property, and of all matters relating to the *materiel* of the Militia; and is virtually an Assistant Quartermaster General.

One clerk has charge of all the war records of the department, and the correspondence relating thereto, and attends to the issuing of certificates of service.

The additional clerk granted by the legislature, when the bureau of claims was transferred from the office of the

Surgeon General to this department, is the same clerk who formerly had charge of the work ; and he has charge of all matters relating to claims of all descriptions, growing out of the war, for pensions,\* bounty, back pay, etc. Occasional help is afforded in recording testimony, etc., by the clerk who prepares the commissions and discharges of officers, and the testimonials spoken of above.

Two extra clerks, as they are called, have been engaged on the revision, correction, and indexing of the war records, as provided for by the several Resolves of the legislature bearing on this subject.

The messenger, in addition to his other duties, attends to the filing of the correspondence of the office, the indexing of the same, and to the copying and mailing of letters.

Besides the regular force, there were employed for a short time the past year, ten copyists in making duplicates of the muster-out rolls of the troops who served from Massachusetts during the Rebellion. The details of this work have been mentioned in another place.

Immediately after any tour of duty by the Militia, all the clerks, except those having charge of special bureaus, are engaged in preparing the pay-rolls required for payment of the troops. These rolls necessarily take considerable time in their preparation ; the muster-rolls, formerly, contained many errors which needed correction before the pay-rolls could be made out, and the time taken for correspondence in relation to the mistakes, delayed the work very much. There has been, I am happy to say, a great improvement in this respect the past year, and the muster-rolls have been much more free from errors than ever before ; 67 of the 81 rolls required for the spring drills, and 75 of the 84 for camp duty were correct, against 16 and 20 in 1880, and 29 and 52 in 1881, for the same tours of duty respectively.

There is yet an opportunity for improvement, for some of the Paymasters are not as careful as they should be ; muster-in rolls and rolls for duty should never pass through their hands until carefully verified, and the requirements of their certificates fully complied with.

Certificates of war service, to the number of 3,701, have been issued during the year ; of these 2,023 were for service



in the army, and 1,678 were for service in the navy. These certificates are used in lieu of discharge papers to give the record of the man, his entry into, and his discharge from the service, as well as the place to which he was credited.

Many inquiries are made for certificates for soldiers whose company and regiment, or service cannot be given, and it is impossible to take the time of a clerk to search through the 160,000 names upon the records to find the man. This difficulty will be obviated as soon as the index is prepared; but the great care that must be used in comparing the names copied with the original rolls, renders the work necessarily slow.

Three thousand five hundred and twenty-nine letters have been written, and copies taken during the year, 1,585 of which were on matters connected with the bureau of claims, and 765 were written in the bureau of war records, and related to matters growing out of the war; of these last, 75 were written to the navy department and 57 to the war department, for soldiers' and sailors' records, to which answers have been received; 633 letters have been briefed, endorsed, and returned to the writers with the required information.

Four hundred and thirty-five testimonials for honorable service in the Rebellion have been issued, out of the 450 applications that have been recorded; the remaining 15 are awaiting information in regard to the final records of the applicants, from the departments at Washington.

I respectfully invite your attention to the reports of the Inspector, Surgeon, and Judge Advocate Generals, and to the report of Col. E. G. Stevens, Assistant Inspector General, who was directed by Gen. Schaff to visit the encampments of the other New England States. Copies of his valuable reports to the Inspector General have been sent to the Adjutants General of the several States interested, and they having expressed their willingness to have them published, I take pleasure in calling your attention to them.

His remarks, in his supplementary report on food, are worthy of careful thought by the military department, and the system of catering for troops which he recommends should be more generally adopted. This method has been

in use in the Second Corps of Cadets, and in a number of other companies in the State and has given much satisfaction.

In conclusion, I have to express my extreme gratification at the interest you have taken in all matters relating to the Militia, and I feel that if those citizens who are indifferent, if not hostile, to the Volunteer Militia of this State, would give some of the attention which you have given to the subject, our small force would be still better disciplined than it is today, from the encouragement such attention would bring.

I have also to express my appreciation of your considerate kindness to me on all occasions, and I have the honor to be,

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

A. HUN BERRY,  
*Adjutant General.*



## REPORTS OF THE INSPECTORS' DEPARTMENT.

---

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
INSPECTOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Dec. 2, 1882.

*To the Adjutant General.*

I have the honor to submit the following report of the inspections and other duties performed by the Inspector General's Department for the current year.

The Inspector General, or one or more of his assistants, attended the spring drills of each organization of the Militia, except Battery A, which, on account of its armory having been burned, could not parade. At each drill an officer of the department was assigned to make a special report; these reports were forwarded to the Adjutant General, and by him given through proper channels to the organizations reported on. In making them, as in all subsequent ones, the department aimed to make a fair estimate of the efficiency of the command, to commend what deserved commendation, to condemn what was obviously bad, and to make such suggestions as would be helpful and encouraging. Before the drills the commanding officers of infantry organizations were notified that some exhibition of skirmish drill would be expected, and that the ceremony of guard-mounting would be called for; the latter to test the proficiency of Adjutants and First Sergeants. Save in a few regiments, the exhibition was not favorable.

The spring drills showed a fair state of efficiency; the discipline, except in the case of one regiment, was good, the care of arms and equipments fair. The interest was more general than usual, and the attendance much greater, and there seemed to be a better idea of the importance of having well-instructed guides and good non-commissioned officers. In this respect the commanding officer of the Fifth Regiment sets a fine example to all the officers of the Militia.

There should be cautionary orders issued next year, before the spring drills, for commanding officers to see that no straggling or gross breaches of discipline be allowed, and then any command so

conducting itself as to become a matter of public notoriety, its officers should be held strictly responsible. A half dozen noisy, drunken stragglers in a town can bring discredit on a whole regiment.

The following was the strength present at the spring drills :—

	1882.	1881.	1880.		1882.	1881.	1880.
1st Regiment, . .	539	575	568	Co. A, Lt. Artillery,	-	67	58
2d    "    . .	342	357	336	"   B,       "	50	60	69
5th   "    . .	317	303	332	"   C,       "	49	58	59
6th   "    . .	490	481	507	1st Batt'n Cavalry,	134	140	144
8th   "    . .	496	519	550	Co. F, Cavalry, .	76	75	80
9th   "    . .	333	336	332	1st Corps of Cadets,	114	118	124
				2d   "       "	84	99	85

Col. Dalton was detailed to the camp of the Second Cadets, and made the required inspection; his report shows that in every respect it was a soldierly encampment, and a credit to its commander.

I made the inspection of the First Cadets, assisted by Cols. Shaw and Dalton; everything was found in good order, and no abatement in the efficiency or zeal of the officers of this fine corps. The only difficulty with this organization is a lack of attendance; and in this respect it must improve, or it will sooner or later lose its place in the interest and admiration of the best friends of the Militia. It has a fine past history in the men and officers it has furnished to the country; but a mere handful of men following its colors is neither creditable to that history or giving proper encouragement to its competent and spirited commander.

The entire department was in attendance throughout both brigade encampments. At the camp of the Second Brigade the assignments were as follows: Col. Stevens to the Ninth Regiment; Col. Shaw to the Fifth Regiment; Col. Dalton to the Eighth Regiment; Batteries and Cavalry were looked after by myself. In the First Brigade: the Inspector General to the Second Regiment; Col. Stevens to the Sixth Regiment; Col. Dalton to the First Regiment; Col. Shaw to the Artillery and Cavalry.

These officers, as a rule, attended all roll-calls, and were witnesses of all duties performed by the commands to which they were assigned. One or more officers of the department made a visit to the guard every night.

A formal inspection, preceded by a review, was made by myself, assistants and brigade inspector, of each of the organizations, after which a thorough inspection of the camp, books and papers of companies, the sinks and kitchens.

Arms generally were not in good condition, save in the Second Regiment; there were companies in other commands that had clean guns, but they were the exception. The police, care of books and papers, system and supervision of mess arrangements, were good in all the commands. Discipline was generally good; military courtesy was fair, except in the batteries, where the discipline, as might be predicted, was poor, for the two go together. Order and quiet were noticeable throughout both camps, except the last night of the First Brigade, when the noise and unmilitary boisterousness were almost general and disgraceful.

*Per Cent. of Attendance on the Third Day.*

FIRST BRIGADE.				SECOND BRIGADE.			
	1882.	1881.	1880.		1882.	1881.	1880.
2d Regiment, . .	.701	.670	.768	9th Regiment, . .	.699	.812	.768
6th " . .	.834	.746	.827	8th " . .	.631	.679	.717
1st " . .	.704	.705	.770	5th " . .	.698	.592	.600
Battery B, . .	.862	.779	.773	1st Batt'n Artillery,	.811	.672	.677
Co. F, Cavalry, .	.950	.805	.935	1st Batt'n Cavalry,	.743	.719	.732

I respectfully refer to Col. Stevens' report on the guard duty of these camps. In neither was it as well done as it should have been.

Capt. Brown, of Gen. Wales's staff, is entitled to great credit for the manner in which he has introduced a knowledge of signalling in the Militia.

There was an earnest effort made by the commanding officers of both brigades to have superior encampments, and it was very gratifying to see that they were cordially seconded by their subordinate officers. The sham battle of the First Brigade is a sensational innovation of doubtful utility. Such movements are of great value to the staff of a corps or brigade, if carried out on an extensive scale, but a sham battle of an hour's duration loosens rather than crystallizes a command; the point to be gained in the Militia, is not so much the entertainment of the men, as the acquirement of soldierly habits; in the officers, to know how to command, and in the men of prompt and intelligent obedience. There is too much attention and importance paid to the ceremony



of Review. To those who know what constitutes a good command, the mere passage in review amounts to but little, for they know that excellence does not depend on whether the Captains salute at ten or fifteen paces, or whether they look at the reviewing officer or not, or whether the company be exactly dressed. These, to be sure, are important, but of insignificant proportion in comparison with other duties. But they have been dwelt upon in the criticisms by the press and Inspectors themselves, until there has been brought about a huddling and crowding in the ranks, making good marching almost an impossibility. An easy, confident step, with eyes well up and plenty of room, would be much better and show more intelligent work in the armory. In this connection, I wish to especially commend the company drills of the Fifth Regiment in the balance step, and of the commanding officer in setting the example of giving non-commissioned officers charge of the drill. The Colonel of the First Regiment is to be commended for turning over the command of his fine regiment to his field officers from time to time.

#### HEAVY ARTILLERY.

After the passage of a law directing that one regiment be instructed in the manual of heavy artillery, an amendment was secured to the Fortification Bill, through Hon. H. L. Dawes, appropriating \$5,000 for building and equipping a practice battery at South Framingham, consisting of two ten-inch siege guns and four ten-inch siege mortars. A practice or wooden model was issued for armory instruction meanwhile. Owing to delay on account of appropriations not being available, the battery could not be complete before camp; the mortars were, however, put on temporary platforms, and the companies that had received instruction had an opportunity for some practice. By next encampment the battery will be completed.

Nothing could have been more complete or satisfactory than the drill of Capt. Fessenden's company at the mortars, and the same may be said of Capt. Hovey's. No Regular officers could have done better. With another year's practice, either of these officers could take their companies into the forts of the harbor in case of danger, at an hour's notice, and be able to go at once to the guns.

These officers are entitled to great praise; and, in view of the interest they had shown, and the importance of the drill to the safety and welfare of the State, much more opportunity should have been given for drilling at the mortars. When the battery is finished, no excuse will then exist for neglecting this reasonable and important drill; if the officers responsible for the efficiency of



the Militia fail to improve the opportunity to fit a portion of the force for service at once in the forts of Boston Harbor, it will be greatly to their discredit. Charts, diagrams, fuzes of all kinds, projectiles, samples of powder, designs of gun carriages, tools and implements, should be freely furnished the armories of companies that take hold of the heavy artillery drill.

I respectfully refer to Col. Dalton's report on heavy artillery, and add, that it has been through this officer's steadfast and intelligent zeal that any instruction was given. It will be seen by his report that Col. Wellington lent his cordial co-operation.

It was deemed advisable for one of the officers of the department to visit other State encampments; Col. Stevens was detailed for this duty, and his observations have been forwarded you in reports of admirable quality.

#### RECOMMENDATIONS.

*First.* That permanent sinks be constructed at as early a day as possible; the least consideration of the subject will develop the necessity for building them.

*Second.* That an experiment be made of supplying a regular ration.

*Third.* That the Examining Board be re-organized by the substitution of the Inspector General or one of the Assistant Adjutants General or Assistant Inspectors in the place of the Judge Advocate; for the reason that the latter has no duty with troops.

*Fourth.* That an Inspector of Rifle Practice be appointed, with such necessary powers as to bring this important branch of military training into general and thorough proficiency throughout the Militia.

*Fifth.* I renew my recommendation of last year for a permanent Inspector General's Department. Experience is worth something in every profession, but in none is it more valuable than in the military profession. It is idle to expect that officers selected at random for inspectors, with possibly only a year of official life, will be able to carry out any wide and valuable views, nor can they in the short period of one or two years acquire that insight that will tell what is practicable and what is not. A good army without a good staff is an impossibility.

In conclusion, I wish to bear cordial testimony to the uniform courtesy of the brigade commanders and their staffs, and to express my indebtedness to Major Rodney for much wise counsel. The tour of duty of this officer with our camps was of great value, and the recommendations of his report should have careful consideration.

To the Assistant Inspectors, Cols. Stevens, Shaw and Dalton, I wish to extend my official recognition of their uniform zeal and co-operation. It would be difficult to find three officers better equipped for service in the Militia in the widest sense.

I have the honor to remain, General,

Your obedient servant,

MORRIS SCHAFF,  
*Brigadier and Inspector General.*

---

Boston, Sept. 21, 1882.

Brig. Gen'l MORRIS SCHAFF, *Inspector General.*

Sir, — In compliance with instructions in relation to heavy artillery for State service, I have the honor to submit the following report of my action in the matter.

As soon as Col. Wellington, First Regiment Infantry, received his order from the Adjutant General's office, detailing his command for instruction in heavy artillery, I reported to Gen. Wales, commanding First Brigade, M. V. M., and asked permission for direct communication with Col. Wellington, which was cheerfully granted. The officers of the First Regiment were called together, and by request of the Colonel I stated what was intended by the order. Companies B, C, L, and K were designated to commence artillery instruction, and Maj. Field was detailed to take charge; books were procured, and by your direction I caused to be made a wooden mortar of the exact pattern of a ten-inch iron piece. After conference with the Commander-in-Chief, Col. Wellington was empowered to hire a hall in Boston for drill purposes, the expense of rent not to exceed \$300 per annum; a room was secured in the second story of 608 Washington Street, adjoining the headquarters of the regiment, and the mortar placed there. Schools were held for officers, and on the final arrival of implements the officers were drilled in the manual of the piece, and detachments from Companies B and C were also drilled. Capt. Fessenden of Company B, was very earnest in his work, as also Capt. Hovey of Company C, though the latter could not, by reason of private affairs, give so much time to the drill as he desired. Capts. Lovett, Company K, and Parkinson, Company L, so far as I saw, did not give proper attention to the matter.

On Saturday, Sept. 9, Col. Wellington, Major Field, and Capt. Fessenden, with a detachment of his company, went to South Framingham; Capt. Pitman, Ordnance Corps, U. S. A., and myself,

accompanied them. Three shots were fired from the mortars for the purpose of testing the powder and trying the range, which it was thought advisable to do before the encampment of the First Brigade. The result of the shots will be found in the table below.

On Wednesday, Sept. 13, during the encampment of the First Brigade, Companies B and C were drilled at the mortars; detachments were placed on the four pieces, and the "manual of the piece," "changing posts," etc., was practised; on Friday, 14th, detachments from the same companies were again drilled, and Companies K and L were at the battery to see the drill; in the afternoon, by permission of Brig. Gen. Wales, two shots were fired by Capt. Fessenden's company, and on Saturday, two more were fired by Capt. Hovey's company, record of which will be found below.

I cannot praise too highly Capts. Fessenden and Hovey and the men of their companies for good, earnest work, and the results accomplished in so short a time. Col. Wellington and Maj. Field also gave time and earnestness to the work, and in the hands of these officers success is assured.

I am greatly indebted to Col. Laidley, and Capts. Butler and Pitman of the Ordnance Corps, U. S. A., for the interest they have taken and for valuable suggestions. I think that the importance of the movement is seen by them and has their hearty support.

The whole expense in this matter is very small to the State, and the subject should be vigorously pushed next year.

The range used was from the battery near No. 8 gate of the State Camp Ground to the centre of the gravel-pit in rear of the regimental camps, the flight being directly over the centre of line of tents, and the pit four hundred and fifty yards in their rear; time of flight was not taken, nor were fuzes used, as time for practice was very limited and everything done in haste.

Date.	No. of Shot.	Range.	Shot Struck.	Charge.	Weather.
Sept. 9,	1	900 yards,	To the left 75 yards short, . . .	16 oz.	Calm.
" "	2	"	Left 30 yards, . . .	20 oz.	"
" "	3	"	Left 10 yards, . . .	20 oz.	"
" 15,	1	"	Little short to left, . . .	22 oz.	Quite windy.
" "	2	"	Good line into pit, . . .	22 oz.	"
" 16,	1	"	Little to left, . . .	22 oz.	"
" "	2	"	Within 5 yards of centre, . . .	22 oz.	"



Having reported progress, I await further instructions, and remain, General,

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

SAMUEL DALTON,

*Colonel and Inspector of Ordnance.*

---

CLINTON, MASS., Oct. 16, 1882.

Maj. Gen. A. HUN BERRY, *Adjutant General, M. V. M.*

Sir, — In compliance with Par. X. of G. O. No. 8, A. G. O., c. s., the undersigned superintended the formation of troops and the salute on Boston Common, Wednesday, Oct. 11, for the reception of the President of the United States, and have the honor to submit the following report.

The troops consisted of the First and Second Corps of Cadets, M. V. M., the First Brigade, M. V. M., Brig. Gen. N. Wales in command, and the Second Brigade, M. V. M., Brig. Gen. B. F. Peach, Jr., in command. Battery B, Light Artillery, was detached from the First Brigade to fire the salute. The First Battalion of Cavalry was detached from the Second Brigade in order to escort the distinguished party from the railroad to the Common, and these organizations did not take position in line; the Cavalry did not enter the Common, but remained on Boylston Street, taking its proper place in column as the troops marched from the Common.

The Brigades were formed in line of masses, Second Brigade on the right, about forty yards in front (easterly) of the Charles Street Mall.

Owing to the limited space available, it was impossible to adhere to the strict tactical formation, and the following plan was adopted. The band accompanying the right organization of each brigade was designated as the brigade band, and alone was permitted to play during the passage of the reviewing party. All other bands were stationed in rear of the organizations to which they were severally attached.

Intervals were reduced as follows: between Infantry organizations to ten yards; between Infantry and Artillery to fifteen yards; between brigades to twenty-five yards; the pieces in each Battery were closed to five yards interval, while the caissons were closed to seven yards. The Artillery were not "in battery," but were stationed with the heads of the leading horses in line with the front rank of the Infantry.



Had any organization reported after the line had been formed, it could have taken its position from the rear, the Charles Street Mall having been cleared for this purpose.

The First and Second Corps of Cadets, having been detailed for escort duty, were stationed in line, facing westerly, upon the path which forms the prolongation of Spruce Street. Their position was happily selected, as it afforded ample space for the carriages which contained the reviewing party to countermarch, after passing the left of the First Brigade.

The salute was fired from the slight depression southerly of the flag-staff hill, the battery facing to the south-east. Owing to the limited space on the right centre of the field, it would have been well if the band and caissons of this Battery had been sent to the rear and left of the First Brigade.

The police arrangements were highly satisfactory, the ground being well cleared from fence on Beacon Street to fence on Boylston Street, a better plan than simply clearing the parade ground to the surrounding line of trees inside the Beacon and Charles Street Malls.

In view of the possibility of similar ceremonies in the future, it is respectfully recommended that hereafter the troops be ordered to report at least fifteen minutes before the hour appointed for the review, and that each organization be required to report at the appointed time regardless of its strength, not delaying on account of the absence of a battalion or company. To guide the delinquents to their station in line, a staff or other officer should be left at the place of assembling.

It is further recommended that the officer or officers responsible for the formation be allowed orderlies, and not be compelled to personally attempt to perform various duties in a period too brief for successful accomplishment.

This arrangement of the troops, whereby the entire force could be formed in one line in the limited space occupied, was found very satisfactory.

With this report we enclose a sketch of the field and positions occupied.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD G. STEVENS,  
*Colonel and A. I. G., M. V. M.*

ROBERT G. SHAW,  
*Colonel and A. I. G., M. V. M.*



Scale 105 feet to an inch.



CLINTON, MASS., July 31, 1882.

Brig. Gen. MORRIS SCHAFF, *Inspector General, M. V. M.*

*General.* — I have the honor to report that on the 12th inst. I visited the camp of the Twelfth Regiment, National Guard, State of New York, at Peekskill. Owing to a detention of some four hours before reaching New York City, and an early departure in order to reach Rhode Island on the 13th inst., the visit was very brief, and therefore unsatisfactory.

The camp was admirably located on a level plateau forming a promontory projecting towards, and some two hundred and fifty feet above, the Hudson River. A low range of hills separated the plateau from the interior, while towards the river it was surrounded on three sides by rocky declivities, almost inaccessible, running down to small brooks and to the original bank of the river.

The features most to be remarked by a visitor somewhat familiar with camps of the Massachusetts Militia, were as follows: —

*First.* The prohibitory principles adopted throughout the reservation, and enforced with little apparent difficulty.

*Second.* The fact that the Adjutant General and other State authorities retained the command of the Post.

*Third.* The system of messing; and,

*Fourth.* The remarkable care and forethought which had been taken to give every man abundant room, and to make him thoroughly comfortable.

The evident advantages of the first feature require no illustration.

The several staff departments represented by the Adjutant General, Inspector, Ordnance, Commissary and Surgeon Generals, and an Inspector of Rifle Practice, with their respective assistants, were very comfortably quartered in hospital tents on the bluff, at some distance from the regimental camp. These several departments, by their official presence, relieved the regimental commander of all care of the Post, and left him little to do beyond attending to the routine work, drills, guard duty, and police of camp. The orderlies and the Ordnance detachment, who superintend the firing of salutes and morning and evening guns, seemed to be especially enlisted for such duties. The hospital tents and dispensary were located at the end of the promontory, under charge of a Hospital Steward, who apparently acted under orders of the Surgeon General. The tents intended for use of the sick were fully supplied with beds and various conveniences for the comfort of the possible occupants, while the dispensary was well equipped, its stores being at once conveniently and effectively arranged.



The health of the command has been excellent.

The mess-room, a large frame building, with conveniences for cooking in its rear, afforded ample opportunity for a large fraction of a regiment to mess together; the floor was raised to some distance from the ground, and both sides being left open, air and light were abundant. Food was supplied by a caterer, who was under the direct control of the Commissary General. At the time of my visit this arrangement seemed highly satisfactory. I have been informed that previous to the company drills, which were held before breakfast, coffee was served to the men; this plan seems worthy of imitation, as few men can drill to advantage upon an empty stomach.

The men in camp were very comfortably provided for. A wall tent of the usual size was assigned to every two men, each of whom was allowed a cot bedstead of comfortable pattern, with mattress and blankets. The tents were so arranged as to afford the greatest possible amount of room, guys being attached to horizontal bars some three feet from the ground; the tents were floored, and fitted with shelves and gun-racks.

Water of excellent quality, from springs and brooks, was forced by a small steam-pump into elevated tanks, whence it passed through pipes laid underground to the ends of each company street, the supply being drawn as needed through small hydrants. A large tank of ice-water was located near the mess-room.

Waste water was received in large pits filled with stones, whence it passed into the earth at some distance below the surface; no pools of water or even wet places were anywhere visible.

The river and its neighboring tributaries presented excellent opportunity for bathing.

The main entrance to the grounds was reached by a winding road, which had been constructed along the northerly slope; this road reached the plateau at some little distance from the camp; here the guard tents were pitched, the Officer of the Guard being able to inspect every visitor before reaching the camp itself.

The regimental camp was laid out as is prescribed by tactics, except that the kitchens, not being needed, were dispensed with. There was an interval left in the line of company officers' tents, between the wings, enabling the regimental commander to have an unobstructed view of the general parade.

There is a large and level plain in front of the camp, for regimental drill and for ceremonies, also a smaller but equally level field, between camp and the mess-hall, which can be used for company drills. A few rods from the main entrance is a rifle range, with eight targets safely and conveniently located.

The regiment was uniformed in plain blue, with white duck gaiters and double white cross-belts, a helmet similar in style to the regulation; cartridge-boxes, knapsacks and bayonet scabbards were similar to those in use in Massachusetts; haversacks were of brown canvas, a single bag of large size secured by a flap with black leather strap and iron buckle; canteens were of the regulation pattern. The arm was the State Remington.

Great attention is given to skirmish drill and to rifle practice; each day companies are sent to the range, and are trained in company as well as in individual firing.

Time did not allow me to witness drills or ceremonies. Guard duty, as observed, was fairly performed; the sentinels wore canteens, but did not wear haversacks or knapsacks.

The grounds were clean and thoroughly policed.

In passing through a company street men were observed to salute officers, and when we occasionally stopped before a tent an occupant invariably commanded "*Attention*," and all would assume the prescribed position.

The camp, pitched by State officers at the beginning of the season, is to remain until the several organizations detailed for the duty have completed their tour. The men learn nothing of pitching or breaking camp, nor of messing for or by themselves.

The officers of the general staff and the regimental commander were very hospitable, and manifested every desire to render the visit pleasant.

I have the honor to be, General,

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

EDWARD G. STEVENS,  
*Colonel and A. I. G., M. V. M.*

---

CLINTON, MASS., July 31, 1882.

Brig. Gen. MORRIS SCHAFF, *Inspector General, M. V. M.*

*General*, — I have the honor to report that on the 18th inst. I visited the camp of the Rhode Island Brigade of Militia at Oakland Beach.

The camp was pleasantly located on an irregular, rather rolling piece of land, nearly surrounded by arms of Narragansett Bay, easily reached by rail from Providence. The chief advantages of the situation are the unlimited facilities for bathing and the possibilities of artillery practice.

The organization of the Brigade, the arrangement and general

appearance of the camp are very similar to the same features of either of the brigades of Massachusetts Militia.

Water is obtained from a reservoir by means of a small steam-pump, and is kept in barrels located at the head of each company street, and in other convenient places near the mess-tents.

The troops wear a serviceable blue uniform, which has received excellent care.

Arms and equipments are essentially the same as those in use in Massachusetts; haversacks are of medium size, consisting of two pockets folded together at the top in such a manner that each serves as a cover for its opposite; canteens are of the ordinary pattern.

Skirmish drill received an unusual amount of attention, and several companies displayed great proficiency.

The remarkable and also admirable feature of the camp was the prominence given to practical and useful movements. On several occasions the brigade, or a section thereof, was marched out some distance into the country and thoroughly instructed in firing, and the principles of the reconnoissance and of skirmishing; all branches of the service were represented, and the practice in route marching as well as skirmishing was very valuable to all participants.

Owing to the small maximum (forty aggregate) allowed by the Rhode Island law to each company of Infantry, when necessary details had been made for guard and police duty, the commands were conspicuously small.

His Excellency the Governor of Rhode Island, the brigade commander, and officers of their respective staffs were extremely courteous.

I have the honor to be, General,

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

EDWARD G. STEVENS,

*Colonel and A. I. G., M. V. M.*

---

CLINTON, MASS., Sept. 4, 1882.

Brig. Gen. MORRIS SCHAFF, *Inspector General, M. V. M.*

*General*, — I have the honor to report that on the 31st of August, in compliance with your verbal instructions, I visited the camp of the First Regiment Vermont National Guard, at Brandon, Vt.

The Vermont Militia, or National Guard, consists of a single Regiment of Infantry and one Light Battery.

The uniform of the Infantry is gray, with white cross-belts, and



for special occasions, white trousers in place of gray. The hat is of the shako pattern, with pompons in most of the companies ; and plumes, white, red and white, or blue and white in the others.

The arm is one of the older patterns of the Springfield breech-loader. Knapsacks, cartridge-boxes and other equipments are essentially like those in use in Massachusetts. No haversacks or canteens were seen.

The companies from the different parts of the State, differ materially as to wealth and number, and apparently retain considerable sectional feeling.

In size, the men are above the average, and so far as seen, appear to be thoroughly interested in their work.

The State owns no camp-ground ; the annual encampments being held successively in the localities from which the respective companies are recruited. The ground selected this year, in and near the centre of the beautiful town of Brandon, was somewhat small, and the surface being uneven, was not well adapted for the purpose. There were no facilities for bathing.

The camp, owing to the limited space available, did not allow for a space between the wings, leading to the regimental commander's quarters.

Kitchens were dispensed with ; in other respects the camp was laid out as prescribed in tactics.

The tents owned by the State were of the wall pattern, and in excellent condition ; each tent was provided with a fly.

The company officers lived together in two wall tents, with one fly in front, occupying in depth the space of three wall tents.

Several companies had awnings of tent flies or other canvas, stretched upon frames covering the entire company street. This arrangement was said to afford needed protection against rain and sun ; certainly when trimmed with evergreens and streamers, or at night illuminated with variously colored lanterns, it presented a very striking appearance.

Many companies had their tents floored at private expense, and were supplied with mattresses ; others had straw, either in ticks or in bundles, and were without tent floors. Two companies were admirably equipped as to mess furniture, owning crockery, silverware, stoves, heaters, refrigerator and even portable cook-houses ; these various articles were arranged to be packed in bundles or cases of uniform size, each having its number painted thereon, with name of company, etc.

The catering was arranged to suit the wishes of the respective companies ; some were quartered in the town, marching thither three times daily ; others hired caterers, who furnished everything,



as is usually the case in Massachusetts, while the two companies before mentioned bought their own stores, and hired parties to cook and serve the food.

Water was introduced upon the ground by a pipe from the town water-works, conducted to the centre of the field, where it was drawn and distributed in barrels to the several company quarters and to the cook-houses.

Sinks, with two exceptions, were not provided, use being made of a small grove in rear of the camp-ground.

Guard duty, as observed, appeared to average as at the recent encampment in Massachusetts.

Military courtesy received attention in some companies.

No drills were seen, on account of rain, which caused their postponement.

By the polite attention of Adj. Gen. Peck of Vermont, I was invited to be present and join the staff of His Excellency Governor Farnum, at a review in honor of the governor; but, owing to the train being delayed, I did not arrive until the ceremony had been concluded.

The officers of the encampment were extremely hospitable, and showed me every possible attention.

I have the honor to be, General,

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

EDWARD G. STEVENS,

*Colonel and A. I. G., M. V. M.*

---

CLINTON, MASS. Sept. 25, 1882.

Brig. Gen. MORRIS SCHAFF, *Inspector General, M. V. M.*

*General*,—I have the honor to report that in compliance with your verbal instructions, I visited the camp of the Maine Volunteer Militia, at Augusta, Me., on Friday, September 22, 1882, in company with Colonel Samuel Dalton, Inspector of Ordnance, M. V. M.

The camp was located on the beautiful State fair grounds, situated on a small plain lying between the State capitol and the Kennebec River.

The force consisted of two regiments of Infantry and one four-gun battery of Artillery,

The Infantry were encamped in line, essentially as is prescribed in tactics. The Artillery on the right flank advanced, at right

angles to the infantry line, on a slight knoll sloping gradually to the rear. Headquarters of the General commanding and staff, in a single line, in rear of a double row of large trees, facing the infantry line, having the artillery camp on its left.

The ground was very well adapted for the camp of a small force, and notwithstanding the heavy and almost constant rain of the week, was in good condition and free from surface water.

The State have a small store-house to the left and rear of the artillery camp.

There was no brigade guard, each regiment having a police guard with quarters upon the flanks of the infantry line.

All tents were extra large wall tents in excellent condition, each so numbered and lettered as to be issued year after year to the same regiment and company, thereby rendering it possible to hold the proper persons accountable for any defacing or damage. Six tents were allowed to each company, of which one is for the use of the officers and five for the men. The company streets and intervals between regiments were wide, and at the ends of each company street were boards indicating the name and locality of each company.

Water is drawn daily into camp from springs and is stored in large casks near the cook-houses and at the guard-tents.

The sanitary condition of the camp had received attention. The system adopted for feeding the command is different from that of any other New England State. In place of a money allowance, rations essentially the same as prescribed for the United States army, are issued daily; cooks are either detailed from or hired by the several companies; by this method the cost to the State of feeding the men is about thirty cents per man per day. Companies occasionally own mess furniture, which consists of knives, forks, spoons, tin plates and mugs. Aside from the saving in money, the men are taught to live as they would be compelled in actual service.

During our stay in camp, the day being wet and with frequent showers, the rifle-ranges (of which there are several, from 100 to 1,000 yards in length) were in constant use. The proficiency of the command in rifle practice is extraordinary, something over seventy-five per cent. of the entire Militia having qualified as marksmen.

To bring about this most desirable state of affairs, an Inspector of Rifle Practice had been appointed, who early in the season visits each company in its armory and personally instructs its members in position and aiming drill. So much interest has been developed that the company officers follow up these instructions with much

company practice, which is succeeded in camp by earnest and always intelligent work at the ranges. There seemed to be no special or definite orders issued for the direction of the Inspector of Rifle Practice; he rather seems to be able to give to each company what in his opinion is most needed, and the unusual success attained would seem be a good argument for the adoption of the system here used.

The Artillery are armed with brass Napoleons; horses and equipment were in excellent condition, and the battery seemed to be in every respect the best I have yet seen.

The command was provided with the latest pattern (safety-notch) Springfield rifle; cartridge-boxes were of the McKeever pattern, and very well adapted for the ammunition now used; equipments were of the United States army pattern; no haversacks or canteens were in the hands of the men; uniform consisted in the Infantry of light-blue trousers and dark-blue coats, cut-away, three rows of buttons and buff facings, with the regulation infantry helmet. The Artillery were uniformed in dark-blue frock coats; trimmings or facings scarlet; helmets of the regulation pattern.

Owing to the uncomfortable weather the contemplated review and battalion drill were abandoned. In the afternoon, notwithstanding frequent showers, the Infantry by companies and the Battery were allowed to drill in the firings for two or three hours; a very large number of blank cartridges were used to excellent advantage; men and officers seemed to thoroughly enjoy the duty and were reluctant to return to their quarters when the recall sounded.

For a short time it was difficult for the officers, in the midst of a constant firing in every direction, to keep their men in hand; but soon the men became steady and gave an excellent exhibition of their proficiency in skirmish, charging, rallying and firing by company, rank, platoon and file.

The artillery and other horses soon became accustomed to the noise and confusion, and behaved in the best possible manner.

It is believed that greater attention is paid in Maine than in any other New England State, to preparing the Militia for active service, and this camp was remarkable:

*First.* For the method of feeding, and especially because the method adopted was so satisfactory to the men.

*Second.* For the surprisingly large percentage of qualified marksmen.

*Third.* For the success of its skirmish and firing drills.

*Fourth.* For its armament and equipment being so modern; and,

*Fifth.* That so much could be accomplished with an annual appropriation by the State of only \$16,000.



To His Excellency the Governor and staff, to Adj. Gen. Beal, to Maj. Gen. Chamberlain and staff, and Col. Brown of the First Regiment, we are greatly indebted for kind attention and great assistance.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD G. STEVENS,  
*Colonel and A. I. G., M. V. M.*

---

CLINTON, MASS., Sept. 25, 1882.

Brig. Gen. MORRIS SCHIAFF, *Inspector General, M. V. M.*

*General*, — I have the honor to report that in compliance with your verbal instructions, I visited the camp of the First Brigade, Connecticut National Guard, at Niantic (East Lyme), Conn., on Thursday, Sept. 7, 1882.

The camp-ground, containing about one hundred and twenty acres, recently purchased by the State of Connecticut, is located at Niantic, in East Lyme, near the coast. It is nearly surrounded by water, which affords excellent facilities for salt-water bathing; the ground is nearly level, and with the exception of a considerable depression near the centre of the general parade, is well suited for the purposes of an encampment.

The Brigade is composed of four regiments of Infantry and one four-gun Battery. The Infantry were encamped in line, essentially as is prescribed by tactics; no intervals were left between regiments, which made it difficult to see where the camp of a regiment began or left off. The Artillery were placed in advance of the left flank at right angles to the Infantry line, each platoon encamped in a separate street, with the park on the right and on the side next the Infantry.

On the right flank, facing the Artillery, were the tents of the brigade commander and staff and of His Excellency the Governor and staff, each headquarters being arranged in a semi-circle, so as to afford to each tent a full view of the entire camp. Near the centre of the State headquarters a large, covered grand-stand was erected, from which could be had an excellent view of all evolutions. The guard tents were located near the entrance to the grounds, on the right of State headquarters. The tent allowance for officers was most ample, and consisted of wall tents; the men were supplied with "A" tents. Water was supplied to each divi-



sion in the Infantry camp, to the Battery and to headquarters by "Artesian wells," galvanized iron pipes of about one and one-half inches diameter forced into the ground to a depth of from twenty-two to twenty-seven feet, having the usual suction pumps attached. The water was slightly brackish, but in other respects of good quality.

A large and convenient building had been erected for a stable for artillery horses, with a platform on one side of its roof, to be used as a signal station.

The Signal Corps was constituted, I am informed, of detachments from each command; it had attained a thorough knowledge of the use of the flags, and had set up a line of telegraph poles and wire from the railroad station to the brigade headquarters, and thence around the camp to each regimental and the battery headquarters; telephone instruments located in the tents of the Assistant Adjutant General and of the several Adjutants afforded rapid and direct communication. This idea might well be adopted at the camp-ground at South Framingham.

Three regiments and the Artillery are uniformed essentially alike, in blue trousers and dark-blue frock coats, the facings being different in the several commands; the remaining regiment wore cadet gray coats, cut-away, with three rows of brass buttons.

The Infantry are armed with the Peabody-Martini rifle, which was highly praised for its shooting qualities. The Battery is armed with brass six-pounders. Haversacks and canteens were not observed; other equipments are similar to those used in Massachusetts.

Great attention is given to target practice. Although there are no ranges on the State grounds, each company is required to give considerable attention to this branch of duty. There is on the brigade staff an Inspector of Rifle Practice, who is compelled to give much time to this subject. He has met with great success, about twenty-five per cent. of the entire force having qualified as marksmen, and in one regiment fifty per cent.

The sanitary condition of the camp had received little attention. Mess arrangements were similar to those generally adopted in Massachusetts, the companies being supplied by caterers, with whom contracts were made.

The State expends annually about \$100,000 for Militia purposes. Enlisted men receive \$2.00 for each day's service and one ration or its equivalent in money (thirty cents); musicians receive \$2.50 and one ration per day; officers receive \$2.00 per day and rations according to rank; mounted officers have also a horse allowance of

\$5.00 per day, and an allowance of \$2.00 per day is made for artillery horses.

I have the honor to be, General,

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

EDWARD G. STEVENS,

*Colonel and A. I. G., M. V. M.*

---

CLINTON, MASS., Sept. 30, 1882.

Brig. Gen. MORRIS SCHAFF, *Inspector General, M. V. M.*

*General*, — I have the honor to report that, in compliance with your verbal instructions, and in company with Col. Samuel Dalton, Inspector of Ordnance, M. V. M., I visited the encampment of the New Hampshire National Guard at Concord, N. H., on Thursday, Sept. 28, 1882.

The camp was located in the State Fair Grounds, east of and separated from the city of Concord by the Merrimac River.

The force consisted of three regiments of Infantry, one four-gun Battery of Artillery, and one company of Cavalry. The Infantry and Artillery were encamped in line, essentially as prescribed in tactics; the quarters were inside a high board fence which surrounds the ground; the cook-houses, mess-tents and sinks on the outside of the fence, in rear of the quarters, and reached through openings cut in the fence for the purpose.

The Cavalry were located slightly in advance, on the left flank of the Artillery.

Brigade headquarters were arranged in a semi-circle under some large pine-trees, facing the Infantry camp, and in front and to the left of the Cavalry camp.

The guard occupied a small frame building near the entrance to the grounds, in advance and on the right flank of the Infantry.

The ground was level, and well adapted for camping and drill purposes.

The horses employed in the brigade found ample stabling in the permanent stables belonging to the grounds, and arranged against the fence before mentioned.

Wall tents in sufficient number were issued to both officers and men.

Water was brought into the camp in large water-carts, and stored for use in casks at the head of the company streets, and in the cook-houses.

Food was supplied by caterers, or other parties with whom the companies had contracted.

The two Keene companies had united forces ; owning their own mess-tent, and kitchen and mess furniture, the catering was placed in charge of a committee, who procured the necessary supplies, hired cooks, and personally supervised its preparation and serving. Their establishment was in excellent condition, and deserves the highest praise for cleanliness and methodical arrangement.

The Infantry are uniformed, except as to head-covering, in light-blue trousers and dark-blue cut-away coats, with three rows of brass buttons and facings of buff for the First ; blue for the Second, and red for the Third Regiment. The officers of the First Regiment wear the regulation helmet, the men a "shako." The Second Regiment has a peculiar Astrachan hat, with blue and white feather plumes. The Third wear black "shakos," with scarlet pompons. The Artillery were uniformed in dark-blue, scarlet trimmings, and the regulation helmet. The Cavalry wear the regulation uniform, with yellow leather belts.

The arms and remaining equipments were similar to those in use in Massachusetts.

Rifle practice receives little attention.

To promote a thorough knowledge of battalion movements, the Inspector General has adopted the card system, as follows. Ten cards are prepared, having printed on each ten battalion movements designated by the tactical title. The regiment having been formed for drill, an officer draws one of the cards, and forthwith causes the regiment to execute the movements called for ; meanwhile the Inspector takes note of all errors and points demanding attention. One card having been exhausted, a second officer draws a second card, and drills the regiment as before described. On the evening succeeding the drill, the officers are assembled, and the Inspector calls attention to such mistakes as were made, and makes all necessary explanations.

At the review in honor of His Excellency Governor Bell, the troops were very steady, and notwithstanding the limited space afforded for a review in line, made an excellent passage.

To His Excellency the Governor, to the Adjutant General, Inspector General, and other members of the staff, I am indebted for many courtesies and kind attentions.

I have the honor to be, General,

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

EDWARD G. STEVENS,

*Colonel and A. I. G., M. V. M.*



CLINTON, MASS., Oct. 2, 1882.

Brig. Gen. MORRIS SCHIAFF, *Inspector General, M. V. M.*

*General*, — In reports of visits made by your orders to the encampments of the Militia of New York, Rhode Island, Vermont, Connecticut, Maine, and New Hampshire, I have endeavored to avoid criticism, considering it my duty to ascertain and call attention of Massachusetts officers to new ideas which had been adopted, and which seemed worthy of imitation.

Having completed the tour of duty, it seems proper to make a final report which shall set forth the comparative standing of the forces of the several States as appears from the brief visits made to the respective encampments.

#### DISCIPLINE

Averages about the same in the several States. It is excellent, poor, or fair, according to circumstances. It is to be doubted whether the laws governing the Militia in the various States have any effect whatever on the discipline.

#### GUARD DUTY.

This most important branch of a soldier's duty receives considerable attention in each State; and in each are found officers and men entirely without instruction. I believe that the average proficiency is about the same.

#### RIFLE PRACTICE.

Maine, Connecticut, and New York (the last-named having had years of experience before the other States commenced to instruct their men), are far ahead of the remaining States whose camps were visited. In these States officers are appointed to serve as Inspectors of Rifle Practice. Special and constant efforts are made to develop interest, and with the most gratifying results.

#### DRILLS.

Great improvement has been made during the last few years in drilling as is prescribed by tactics.

#### UNIFORMS.

Each regiment in the States visited have similar uniforms. In Rhode Island, as in Massachusetts, the entire Militia are uniformed alike. For service and comfort, it is believed that Massachusetts troops have the best uniform.



## ARMS AND EQUIPMENTS.

So far as observed, New York is thoroughly equipped with everything necessary for service. The same is true of Rhode Island, except that the cartridge-boxes are not adapted to the ammunition in use.

Maine, so far as it has gone, has an excellent equipment.

## ARTILLERY.

Maine appeared to have the best battery. I did not see the "Fuller Battery" of Vermont, which bears a high reputation, and a few years since was in most excellent condition.

## CAVALRY.

The Massachusetts cavalry will compare very favorably with any similar force in New England, although it is not completely armed, as is the case in Rhode Island.

## CAMP EQUIPAGE.

New York, in its recently-established camp of instruction, had very complete and convenient equipage.

The New England States are fairly supplied. In each, companies have to furnish tent-floors and bedsteads, if such are desired. In each, the allowance of tents is sufficient for the number of men in camp at a time. The tent allowance for officers in Massachusetts and Connecticut is greater than in other States, and seems entirely out of proportion to what the men receive. Public property in every State visited appeared to be in very creditable and serviceable condition.

## FOOD.

The New York system of having the State actually feed the men seemed to work exceedingly well there, and, I believe, under some circumstances, to be worthy of consideration. It is to be doubted if, in Massachusetts, anything could be properly deducted for rations from the present *per diem*.

The Maine system of issuing regular army rations, at first thought, seems to be admirable. Believing, however, that the Militia of New England is especially liable for active guard duty in cities or large towns, it appears that some system of catering is better adapted to its use.

For the annual encampments it is believed that, with proper medical supervision, the system adopted in some companies in New Hampshire, Vermont, and Massachusetts is the best. A

committee of the company have entire charge of the messing; they purchase food in quantity, and cooks are either detailed from the company or hired by this committee. Mess furniture, if not owned by the company, is hired for the tour of duty. This method seems at once economical and highly desirable, placing it within the power of the company to control its bill of fare, and at the same time giving useful information as to quantity of food consumed by men, how the same should be cooked, etc.

#### WATER.

It is believed that water for drinking purposes should be brought from a distance to permanent camp-grounds. The system in use at Brandon, Vt., is the best where practicable. The pumping system, as in New York and Rhode Island, is the best where there are no established water-works.

#### SANITARY CONDITION AND MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

In no State visited was there anything to compare with the completely organized and equipped Medical Department of Massachusetts, and in no State other than Massachusetts was there any organized effort upon the part of medical officers to improve the sanitary condition of the camp.

#### ENLISTED MEN.

The average man in the Militia of the several States visited by me, is of fine appearance, anxious to do his company and himself credit, ready to learn, and interested in the work. A little instruction in the "setting up" drill and "balance step" would give the soldierly bearing desired. The uniforms are fairly well fitted to the men, and generally well cared for.

#### OFFICERS.

General officers are, without exception, I believe, men who have seen and become distinguished in active service. With their respective staffs, they are working hard to elevate their commands.

Colonels and field officers vary greatly. Some are in every way superior; others are not what they should be. Line officers need attention for various reasons; many of them are inefficient, and do not seem to be animated with any desire to give instruction, or to improve their commands. In some quarters it may be that it is considered that the Colonel and staff are to do all the work of the regiment, as in the company it is believed that the Captain is alone to be responsible.

Examining boards cannot be too careful in passing upon candidates.

Commanding officers would do well to require their subordinates to assist in every respect — to do all that may be possible to develop the interest and self-confidence of the junior.

Company officers need to strengthen the non-commissioned officers, and nothing can bring this about so well as to place upon each Sergeant or Corporal some responsibility as to company management or drill.

Finally, it is believed that in Massachusetts there is needed an Inspector of Rifle Practice, with ample power, who is to annually visit each company in its armory, and develop this branch of duty, in which the State Militia is now so deficient.

When the armories are visited, as is required by law, it would seem that by devoting a few hours more to each company, a drill could be observed and the opportunity improved to excite interest in various branches of duty, and to correct the deficiencies.

To introduce successfully such a scheme, either a single officer should make the tour, or only such officers as have by careful attention and personal consultation, determined upon such a line of action as will insure each company receiving like instruction.

I have the honor to be, General,

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

EDWARD G. STEVENS,

*Colonel and A. I. G., M. V. M.*



## RIFLE COMPETITION.

---

Boston, Mass., Oct. 21, 1882.

Maj. Gen. A. HUN BERRY, *Adjutant General, Mass.*

*Sir*, — I have the honor to report that fifteen company teams and thirty-one officers took part in the State Rifle Competition at South Framingham, Tuesday, Oct. 17. The day was favorable for shooting, the weather being cloudy and calm and the temperature moderate. Firing commenced at 10.30 A.M., and the several matches were completed at 3.30 P.M.

I transmit herewith the report of Capt. F. N. Brown, Engineer, First Brigade, Statistical Officer, and a roster of officers and men reporting for duty, in accordance with G. O. No. 9, and S. O. No. 120, A. G. O., 1882.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

ROBT. G. SHAW,

*Colonel and A. I. G., M. V. M.,  
Executive Officer.*

### MEMORANDA FOR REGISTER KEEPERS.

In team matches see that only the team commander and the five men of the team are at the firing point. In the officers' and soldiers' matches allow no one but yourself and the person firing, on the platform at the firing point.

As each person steps up to fire, check the United States number of the rifle, with the list, on the back of the score card, and see that sights are regular and have not been filed.

Give the competitor ten cartridges, and see that only these are used, that they are not tampered with, and that no piece is wiped during the firing.

*Only* in the case of a cartridge failing to explode is another to be supplied to the competitor.

In case of any question or dispute stop the firing and report at once to the commanding officer of the field.









*Company D, Fifth Infantry.*

Henry Lebbink, . . . .	0	4	2	4	3	4	4	4	4	2	31
E. H. Lee, . . . .	3	2	3	0	3	2	4	0	4	3	24
J. J. Capaelle, . . . .	2	2	2	3	2	0	4	0	4	5	24
S. J. Kelley, . . . .	0	2	2	0	0	2	2	3	2	4	17
J. W. Watson, . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	3	0	0	9
Total, . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	105

## OFFICERS' MATCH.

Capt. H. T. Rockwell, Company D, First Regiment, . . . .	5	4	5	5	4	3	3	5	4	5	41
Lieut. H. C. Gardner, Company D, First Regiment, . . . .	4	3	4	4	4	4	4	5	4	3	39
Capt. A. H. Blake, Company F, First Regiment, . . . .	3	4	5	3	3	4	4	4	4	3	38
Lieut. Col. E. Hobbs, 2d Cadets, . . . .	3	4	5	4	3	4	4	3	4	4	38
Maj. A. B. Hodges, First Regiment, . . . .	3	3	4	4	3	3	4	5	4	3	36
Capt. W. Carter, Company G, First Regiment, . . . .	4	3	3	4	3	3	4	4	3	4	35
Lieut. W. W. Kellett, 1st Regiment . . . .	3	4	4	3	3	4	3	4	4	3	35
Lieut. George Maxwell, Company D, Second Regiment, . . . .	4	3	3	3	4	4	3	4	3	3	34
Capt. F. N. Brown, First Brigade, . . . .	2	3	4	3	4	4	3	3	4	4	34
Capt. J. B. Osborne, First Brigade, . . . .	3	2	3	3	3	3	4	4	5	2	33
Lieut. H. Knapp, Company G, Second Regiment, . . . .	3	3	3	3	4	2	4	3	3	4	32
Lieut. G. E. Russell, Company D, Second Regiment, . . . .	3	2	4	3	2	3	4	4	2	3	30
Maj. T. R. Mathews, First Regiment, . . . .	0	3	2	5	4	3	4	3	3	3	30
Col. A. C. Wellington, First Regiment, . . . .	4	2	0	4	4	4	4	4	2	2	30
Lieut. C. A. Cheney, Company A, Sixth Regiment, . . . .	4	3	2	0	4	4	3	3	3	2	28
Lieut. J. F. Berry, Company H, Sixth Regiment, . . . .	0	2	2	2	4	2	4	3	4	4	27
Lieut. H. C. Durkee, Company C, First Regiment, . . . .	2	0	2	0	4	4	4	4	3	4	27
Capt. F. W. Reynolds, First Brigade, . . . .	3	4	4	3	2	0	0	2	3	4	25
Capt. G. E. Lovett, Company K, First Regiment, . . . .	4	3	3	4	4	0	2	3	0	2	25
Lieut. S. Hobbs, Company K, First Regiment, . . . .	4	3	2	2	0	2	4	3	2	0	22
Gen. A. Hun Berry, Adj't. Gen. . . . .	0	0	0	0	5	4	4	2	4	3	22
Lieut. S. B. Clark, 2d Cadets, . . . .	0	0	0	3	0	3	4	3	3	5	21
Lieut. Z. C. Dunham, Company E, First Regiment, . . . .	3	0	2	3	0	0	3	4	3	2	20

OFFICERS' MATCH — *Concluded.*

Capt. J. K. McAfee, Company E, First Regiment, . . .	0	0	0	0	4	4	4	2	3	3	20
Lieut. E. P. Miers, Company H, Fifth Regiment, . . .	3	2	2	0	3	2	0	3	0	3	18
Capt. C. W. Brown, Company D, Second Regiment, . . .	3	2	3	0	0	0	3	5	0	2	18
Lieut. E. W. Abbott, 2d Cadets, . . .	0	3	2	0	0	0	2	4	3	3	17
Lieut. T. J. Brady, Company G, First Regiment, . . .	4	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	4	2	16
Lieut. J. J. Leonard, Company G, Second Regiment, . . .	0	0	2	0	3	2	4	3	0	0	14
Lieut. J. E. Clark, Company H, Fifth Regiment, . . .	3	0	2	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	10
Capt. J. H. Brown, Company H, Fifth Regiment, . . .	0	2	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	6

## SOLDIERS' MATCH.

E. Bennett, Company D, First Regiment, . . . . .	5	5	4	4	4	3	5	5	3	5	43
M. W. Daulton, Company M, Eighth Regiment, . . .	4	4	4	4	4	5	5	4	4	4	42
R. Howard, Company A, Sixth Regiment, . . . . .	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	5	4	4	41
G. A. Wilson, Company A, 2d Cadets, . . . . .	4	4	5	3	4	4	5	4	4	4	41
S. S. Bumstead, Company G, Second Regiment, . . .	5	4	4	5	4	4	3	5	3	4	41
M. W. Bull, Company G, Second Regiment, . . . .	4	4	4	3	4	4	5	4	3	5	40
C. C. Wemyss, Company D, First Regiment, . . . . .	3	4	5	5	4	4	4	4	4	3	40
F. R. Bull, Company G, Second Regiment, . . . . .	4	4	3	3	4	4	5	5	3	5	40
D. Ogilvie, Company A, Sixth Regiment, . . . . .	4	5	4	3	5	4	3	5	4	3	40
J. J. McNutt, Jr., Company K, First Regiment, . . . . .	4	5	4	3	5	4	4	3	4	3	39
W. B. Daniels, Company A, Sixth Regiment, . . . . .	5	5	4	5	3	4	4	3	4	3	39
T. Baxter, Company H, Sixth Regiment, . . . . .	4	4	3	4	4	4	4	4	3	4	38
C. L. Smith, Company K, First Regiment, . . . . .	5	3	4	3	4	4	3	4	4	4	38
C. L. McBay, Company E, First Regiment, . . . . .	4	4	5	4	3	4	4	4	3	3	38
R. D. Gardner, Company B, Fifth Regiment, . . . . .	4	5	5	4	3	4	3	3	3	4	38
C. Lindsay, Company A, Sixth Regiment, . . . . .	4	5	3	4	3	4	4	5	3	3	38
N. Durfee, Company M, Sixth Regiment, . . . . .	5	4	4	3	3	4	2	4	5	4	38



SOLDIERS' MATCH — *Continued.*

J. E. Winslow, Company B, Fifth Regiment, . . . . .	2	4	5	4	2	4	4	5	4	4	38
H. H. Sommerman, Company B, Fifth Regiment, . . . . .	3	4	3	3	4	4	3	5	4	4	37
P. H. M. Brooks, Company G, Second Regiment, . . . . .	3	5	4	4	4	2	4	3	4	4	37
J. F. Barrett, Company M, Eighth Regiment, . . . . .	4	5	0	4	4	3	4	3	4	5	36
W. H. Merritt, Company A, 2d Cadets, . . . . .	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	0	4	4	36
W. Irving, Company F, First Regiment, . . . . .	4	2	3	4	4	4	3	3	4	4	35
L. M. Bickford, Company K, First Regiment, . . . . .	5	3	3	2	5	4	2	3	3	5	34
D. H. Walker, Company A, Sixth Regiment, . . . . .	3	4	4	4	4	2	4	2	3	4	34
T. B. Wilson, Company G, Second Regiment, . . . . .	4	4	4	3	3	0	4	4	3	5	34
E. H. Lee, Company D, Fifth Regiment, . . . . .	5	4	4	4	0	4	3	3	4	4	34
W. G. Ashley, Company E, First Regiment, . . . . .	3	4	5	4	4	4	0	4	3	3	34
J. Keenan, Company H, Sixth Regiment, . . . . .	4	4	2	5	0	4	5	3	3	4	34
W. P. Peabody, Company H, Sixth Regiment, . . . . .	4	4	4	0	4	2	4	4	4	4	34
G. W. Ladd, Company H, Sixth Regiment, . . . . .	3	4	2	4	3	3	4	4	3	3	33
G. T. Adams, Company G, Second Regiment, . . . . .	3	3	2	3	2	4	4	3	4	4	32
A. A. Woodward, Company G, First Regiment, . . . . .	3	4	0	3	4	3	3	4	5	3	32
W. J. Lynch, Company G, First Regiment, . . . . .	4	3	4	3	2	3	3	3	3	3	31
A. D. Gardner, Company A, 2d Cadets, . . . . .	3	4	4	4	3	4	3	3	3	0	31
O. W. Mooney, Company H, Fifth Regiment, . . . . .	3	3	3	3	4	4	0	3	5	3	31
C. Knight, Company D, Second Regiment, . . . . .	3	3	5	5	3	0	4	3	3	3	31
A. E. Partridge, Company B, Fifth Regiment, . . . . .	2	3	4	3	3	0	4	4	4	4	31
E. R. Train, Company D, Sec- ond Regiment, . . . . .	0	3	4	3	3	4	4	4	2	4	31
F. O. Berry, Company H, Sixth Regiment, . . . . .	0	4	4	4	4	2	3	4	3	3	31
A. P. Pope, Company E, First Regiment, . . . . .	2	2	4	3	4	0	3	4	5	4	31
E. C. Spofford, Company A, 2d Cadets, . . . . .	3	3	4	3	3	3	2	4	3	2	30
F. H. Barber, Company D, Second Regiment, . . . . .	3	4	3	4	3	3	3	0	4	3	30
W. Hewitt, Company F, First Regiment, . . . . .	2	3	4	0	3	3	5	3	3	3	29
E. W. Thrasher, Company G, First Regiment, . . . . .	4	4	3	4	0	0	4	4	3	3	29

SOLDIERS' MATCH — *Continued.*

M. S. Greene, Company E, First Regiment, . . . . .	4	3	4	2	0	2	3	4	4	2	28
E. C. Battis, Company A, 2d Cadets, . . . . .	2	4	3	4	2	3	0	4	4	2	28
G. H. Barber, Company D, Second Regiment, . . . . .	3	4	4	4	4	0	3	3	3	0	28
A. S. K. Clark, Company B, Fifth Regiment, . . . . .	0	4	0	3	3	4	4	2	5	3	28
T. Grady, Company H, Sixth Regiment, . . . . .	2	3	3	4	2	3	2	5	0	3	27
F. A. Henderson, Company B, Fifth Regiment, . . . . .	4	4	3	4	4	0	3	5	0	0	27
A. T. Howland, Company E, First Regiment, . . . . .	2	0	4	3	4	0	4	4	3	3	27
E. F. Goodwin, Company F, First Regiment, . . . . .	2	0	3	3	4	2	3	3	2	4	26
A. H. McIntosh, Company D, Second Regiment, . . . . .	3	0	2	3	4	4	3	2	3	2	26
E. B. Dudley, Company B, 2d Cadets, . . . . .	2	2	3	2	3	2	5	3	0	4	26
C. H. Sampson, Sergt. Maj., First Regiment, . . . . .	2	3	3	0	3	4	4	0	3	4	26
H. Lebbink, Company D, Fifth Regiment, . . . . .	2	4	3	0	4	0	3	2	3	5	26
W. T. Hill, Company H, Fifth Regiment, . . . . .	4	4	0	3	3	0	2	3	3	3	25
T. H. Bradley, Company F, First Regiment, . . . . .	0	4	5	2	0	3	3	3	2	3	25
H. J. Townsend, Company K, First Regiment, . . . . .	4	0	4	3	3	4	3	4	0	0	25
A. K. Sweet, Company B, Fifth Regiment, . . . . .	4	4	3	0	0	3	5	4	0	4	25
F. P. Brennan, Company G, First Regiment, . . . . .	2	5	2	5	0	0	3	3	4	0	24
E. L. L. Howe, Company G, First Regiment, . . . . .	2	4	0	0	4	4	3	3	0	3	23
S. J. Kelley, Company D, Fifth Regiment, . . . . .	3	3	3	0	2	3	3	0	2	3	22
A. F. A. G. Libbey, Company M. Sixth Regiment, . . . . .	0	4	0	3	3	3	2	0	4	3	22
A. H. Hooker, Company G, Second Regiment, . . . . .	0	3	0	2	4	3	3	3	0		22
G. H. Fuller, Company M, Sixth Regiment, . . . . .	4	3	3	3	0	0	0	3	2	3	21
H. S. Woodworth, Company K, First Regiment, . . . . .	2	3	4	2	4	0	2	0	3	2	21
J. R. Hutton, Company H, Fifth Regiment, . . . . .	4	3	0	3	4	0	2	3	2	0	21
R. S. Winsly, Company H, Fifth Regiment, . . . . .	0	0	4	0	2	2	4	0	3	4	19
S. Sharp, Company M, Sixth Regiment, . . . . .	0	4	0	0	0	3	0	4	5	3	19
J. W. Watson, Company D, Fifth Regiment, . . . . .	0	0	2	4	3	0	0	3	3	3	18
W. Warburton, Company F, First Regiment, . . . . .	3	4	3	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	16

SOLDIERS' MATCH — *Concluded.*

H. W. Whitney, Company F, First Regiment, . . . . .	0	4	0	4	3	0	0	3	2	0	16
J. J. Capaello, Company D, Fifth Regiment, . . . . .	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	3	3	2	14
J. H. McDonald, Company D, Fifth Regiment, . . . . .	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	4	2	0	12
A. Ellis, Company E, First Regiment, . . . . .	3	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	4	0	12
F. A. Lewis, Company H, Fifth Regiment, . . . . .	0	3	2	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	11
J. H. Butler, Company E, First Regiment, . . . . .	2	0	2	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	9
E. H. Ingram, Company M, Sixth Regiment, . . . . .	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	7
J. H. Hoyer, Company G, First Regiment, . . . . .	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	7
C. W. Hinman, Company D, First Regiment, . . . . .	3	4	4	2	4	4	4	4	4	—	} Withdrew.
F. P. Loker, Company D, First Regiment, . . . . .	5	4	3	4	2	3	3	4	4	—	
H. K. Blair, Company D, First Regiment, . . . . .	3	2	4	4	4	4	3	5	3	—	
A. F. Shepard, Company D, First Regiment, . . . . .	2	3	4	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	
H. White, Company D, First Regiment, . . . . .	3	3	4	4	0	—	—	—	—	—	
S. Burdett, Company A, Sixth Regiment, . . . . .	0	3	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	

ARMORY CO. D, FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY, M. V. M.,  
ROXBURY, NOV. 13, 1882.

Maj. Gen. A HUN BERRY, *Adjutant General.*

*Sir,* — I respectfully report that in accordance with Special Orders No. 109, A. G. O., Private C. W. Hinman of my command was detached, and performed duty as a member of the International Rifle Team at Creedmoor, N. Y., Sept. 12 to 16, inclusive. It is a matter of public knowledge that the American team, either in the arms used or in the requisite experience, or both, were found badly equipped to meet their British antagonists, and were beaten; but it is a source of gratification to be able to report that of the twelve men composing the team, but two made a better record than the representative of the Massachusetts Militia.

I am your obedient servant,

H. T. ROCKWELL,  
*Captain Co. D, First Regiment Infantry.*



## REPORT OF THE SURGEON GENERAL.

---

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
SURGEON GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, Dec. 28, 1882.

TO HIS EXCELLENCY JOHN D. LONG, *Governor and Commander-in-Chief.*

*Governor*, — In obedience to the requirements of law I have the honor of forwarding to your Excellency the annual report of this office for the year ending Dec. 31, 1882. By your direction I have also submitted for your information a monthly abstract of the several duties performed by me under the civil laws of the Commonwealth, as follows : —

During the past year two hundred and forty-four (244) soldiers have presented themselves for examination and been furnished with surgeon's certificates of disability under the provisions of chapter 197, Laws of 1866. The above law, which has been upon the statute books of the State for many years and intended for the relief of the deserving soldier, is among the most beneficent of those made for his assistance. Remitting to him the usual fee for a license by reason of his disabilities, he is enabled as a hawker to support himself and family comfortably and preserve his self-respect. All soldiers honorably discharged, whether in the service of this State or others, if suffering from the effects of wounds or disease incurred in the line of duty and now residents of the Commonwealth, are entitled to the benefit of the above act.

Under the provisions of chapter 252, Acts of 1879, "to provide for the payment of State Aid to disabled soldiers, sailors, their families and the families of the slain," three hundred and sixty-four (364) persons have been given medical opinions for presentation to the authorities charged with the payment of moneys under the above act. More frequent medical examinations of the disabilities of the applicants have been required by the Commissioners during the past year, resulting in cutting off the aid of a considerable number whose general good health hardly brought them under the provisions of this act. Others also have been dropped from the rolls in the spring, and resuming their usual pursuits in the warmer

months have gained a fair support, and on the approach of cold and wet weather have again been allowed aid, as their physical condition deprived them of the means of support. Acute and chronic rheumatism seem the most prevalent diseases of this class, and there arises the question whether these disabilities are the result of natural causes or brought on by others which I need not name. I bear cheerful testimony to the earnest desire of the Commissioner specially charged with the execution of this trust to possess himself fully of all the bearings in these cases, as well as to his uniform desire to deal justly and kindly with the applicants, and at the same time to protect the interests of the Commonwealth.

I have also, by direction of your Excellency, given medical opinions in regard to the physical condition of such inmates of the Soldiers' Home, Chelsea, Mass., as have been referred to me by the Commissioners on State Aid. These soldiers were sent to the above institution by the authorities of cities and towns, and the State has very properly contributed its fair proportion for their maintenance, and on examination I found them, without exception, no longer able to maintain themselves in any pursuit. No doubt many of this class who have been inmates of State or city institutions have been greatly benefited by their admission to the above home, and under its restraining influences have found the hardships of their former unfortunate lot greatly mitigated.

On the score of an economic policy, to say nothing of the humanity which the Commonwealth has always been ready to manifest towards this class, the co-operation of the State authorities with the municipal in this direction seems a wise measure and should relieve the State from paying such large amounts to disabled soldiers and sailors, their families and the families of the slain, from specific appropriations in this direction.

Since wars and rumors of wars were rife, no people have ever been more disposed to keep faith with the soldiers enlisted in its quota for the maintenance of the integrity of our common country, than those of this Commonwealth, and I believe will so continue to feel and act if this question of aid is divested of false sentimentality, and not prejudiced by unhealthy politics.

I remain under obligations to the commandants of the several national homes for disabled volunteer soldiers, and especially to Gen. Wm. S. Tilton, commanding that at Augusta, Me., for many courtesies.

To the officers in charge of the headquarters of the Board of Managers of the above institutions in Boston, the State authorities are also under obligations for such attention in response to appli-

cations for admission, as are consistent with the rules and regulations of the above Board.

The whole number receiving surgeon's certificates of disability from this office for admission to the above institutions during the year is forty-nine (49).

The whole number of soldiers examined during the past year to whom have been given surgeon's certificates of disability and medical opinions, is six hundred and fifty-seven (657).

#### MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Under the direction of the Commander-in-Chief, and in accordance with Par. 1781, Regulations M. V. M., the sanitary condition of the several encampments was inspected as follows:—July 13, 1882, First Corps of Cadets, at Hingham. The change of location of the encampment grounds of this command is in many respects an improvement on the former one at Nahant.

Surgeon Richardson ascribes the unusual healthy condition of his command, with absence of camp diarrhœa, to the more equable atmospheric condition observed at Hingham. The self-control and carefulness of the men in their diet, added to their ready regard for the regulations of the service, contributed much towards the almost entire exemption of the troops from sickness or casualties. I need not add, — as your Excellency was present at the inspection, — that the sanitary condition of this camp was perfect.

The medical staff of this command are commended for their scrupulous care of surgical instruments and other hospital property, economy in the use of medicines, and bringing to their duties thoroughness and professional zeal.

August 18, 1882, Second Corps of Cadets, at Magnolia, Maj. David Coggin, Surgeon. As before remarked, the location of the camping grounds of this command, with charming scenery, facilities for bathing, and other advantages for a successful tour of duty, combine to render it an attractive as well as a healthy spot for drill and instruction.

The sanitary condition of this camp was most excellent in every respect.

The resources both of Surgeon Coggin and Assistant Surgeon Clarke were put to the test in their treatment and management of several cases of severe cholera, as described in the report of the Surgeon. These cases, alarming in the outset of the attack, were met with promptness and skill, and by vigorous treatment and care the men were soon returned to duty.



The medical officers of the above command are effective in duty, conspicuous in matters of official detail, promptness in making requisitions, and in accuracy of returns not surpassed.

Assistant Surgeon Clarke, since the above encampment, with the consent of his commanding officer and on recommendation of the Surgeon General, has been detailed for duty in the First and Second Brigades.

August 24th, 1882, Second Brigade, Lieut. Col. Thomas Kittredge, Medical Director. Copious rains on the morning of the above date had laid the dust, which was a source of great annoyance and discomfiture to the troops on the previous days of the encampment, and improved generally the condition of everything. The inspection was very satisfactory, and the reputation of this command in sanitary matters fully equal to previous years.

The hospital at brigade headquarters was found exact in neatness and that simplicity in the arrangement of the appointments, so necessary a part of a soldier's duty. The Medical Director was unwearied in his efforts for maintaining cleanliness of grounds, quarters of men, cook-houses and sinks.

The quarters of the Artillery and Cavalry, with the stables attached to them, were conspicuous for nicety, and the medical officers were noted for their attention to military courtesies. If there were any deviations in entire cleanliness along the lines, it was owing to circumstances unavoidable, and under conditions where vigilant scrutiny sometimes fails.

The health of the men during their tour of duty was unusually good, with a marked decrease in the number of cases of gastrointestinal disease, and happily an entire exemption, so far as known, from sunstroke and serious casualties.

The suggestions and recommendations of Lieut. Col. Kittredge are entitled to respectful consideration.

September 14th, 1882, First Brigade, Lieut. Col. George E. Pinkham, Medical Director. This command commenced their tour of duty under circumstances the most depressing, as the long drouth of summer was broken by a cold and heavy rain on the first day of the encampment, and a thunder storm of unusual severity was experienced by it near the close of the encampment.

The officers and men nevertheless met these adverse circumstances cheerfully, and in matters of health and physical endurance seemed hardly affected by them. On the day of my inspection there was every evidence of vigilance, personal attention and forethought on the part of the Medical Director and subordinate officers.

The grounds, quarters of men, cook-houses and sinks and quarters of Artillery and Cavalry were found in excellent order; the Second Infantry conspicuous as usual. The interesting and thorough report of Lieut. Col. Pinkham ascribes the unusual amount of sickness in the First, and the more than usual amount in the Sixth, to cold and dampness caused by the severe rains at the commencement of the annual tour of duty of this command, and confirms my own impressions of the capacity of the men in power of endurance.

One enlisted man, suffering from dislocated elbow, was found in general hospital, which was, I regret to add, without a Hospital Steward, ward master, or enlisted man detailed, thus imposing upon the Medical Director duties unusual to an officer of his rank, and preventing him from maintaining the entire neatness characterizing the general hospital of the First Brigade in former years.

The experience gained by this officer in the service during the late war was of great advantage to him in his new duties, which were performed by him in the most thorough and satisfactory manner.

The reports of the Medical Directors of brigades, with those of the Surgeons of the First and Second Corps of Cadets, are, by your Excellency's direction, placed in appendix, and also commended to your attention.

It is a matter of congratulation that, notwithstanding the retirement of medical officers distinguished for ability, with changes in the Medical Department by resignation or promotion, the general reputation of this branch of the public service has been well maintained.

It is also gratifying to state that the water for the use of the troops at the late encampments, was found pure and of good quality by the medical authorities, and their suggestions and recommendations in regard to the great importance of keeping the same absolutely fit for drinking and other purposes for the future are cordially endorsed and earnestly recommended by this office.

An ambulance, built by Loud Brothers, of Merrimac, Mass., from plans drawn by Major McKay, late U. S. Volunteers, was found to be a valuable addition to the general hospitals of both brigades, and is recommended to other volunteer military organizations as indispensable at encampment grounds where large bodies of troops are stationed for instruction and discipline.

The Medical Department of the several organizations of the Volunteer force of the Commonwealth is now well equipped, and as soon as the field operating cases now on hand are put in ser-

viceable condition, the same can be distributed, on proper requisition, to the commands not already supplied, making an outfit complete. Our troops, if mustered into the service of the United States, so far as the Medical Department is concerned, could be moved without delay and found as well equipped as the troops of the Regular service.

My attention has been called to the extraordinary preparations made by the English government, through its War Office, for the equipment of the medical service of the late campaign in Egypt, and I have received several communications suggesting the formation of an Ambulance Corps to be attached to the brigades of the Militia, which have been referred to the Medical Directors for their information and guidance.

The enlistment of a small body of men, with a Hospital Steward as Sergeant, and all under the direction of the medical authorities, for the purpose of teaching them the readiest and most comfortable way of managing the sick and wounded, will in the near future be a subject of interest to the Medical Department. I consider this a much more important matter than the question of rations for the men; for I feel assured that the influence which the medical authorities now exert for good, will be lessened, if, on their recommendation, the diet of the volunteer soldier is made obligatory. Nevertheless, the views of Lieut. Col. Kittredge, Medical Director, Second Brigade, which are substantially endorsed by the officer detailed from the War Department to the recent encampments, as well as those of Lieut. Col. Pinkham, Medical Director, First Brigade, on the question of dietetics, are entitled to attention and consideration.

I recall with pleasure the courteous and pleasant relations which existed during the late civil war, and since, between the office of the Surgeon General's Department, War Office, Washington, and this; and unite with the medical profession throughout the country in congratulations on the promotion of its present distinguished head, who entered the service of his country from Massachusetts.

To your Excellency, as Commander-in-Chief, the Medical Department of the Volunteer force of this State, which, since the close of the war, scarcely received recognition, is greatly indebted.

The thorough knowledge of its management in detail, your official inspections and solicitude in all matters affecting its interests, have contributed greatly to increase its efficiency and secure for it general confidence and commendation.

The unvarying kindness and courtesy of your Excellency has



never failed me, and with warm wishes for your [prosperity and success in other fields of duty, I remain,

With high regard and respect,

Your Excellency's obedient servant,

WM. J. DALE,

*Surgeon General.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
SURGEON GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, June 16, 1882.

CIRCULAR.

The attention of all medical officers of the Volunteer force of the Commonwealth, charged with the duty of making requisitions for hospital and medical supplies, is called to Pars. 1784 and 1788, Regulations M. V. M.

All requisitions forwarded to this office must receive the approval of the several Medical Directors before a final approval is made at these headquarters.

WM. J. DALE,

*Surgeon General.*

*Appropriations and Expenditures, Surgeon General's Department.*

	Expen- ditures.	Appro- priations.	Unex- pended.
For contingent expenses, chaps. 18, 273, .	\$339 81	\$600 00	\$260 19
Expended for medical supplies, M. V. M., chap. 18, . . . . .	300 22	500 00	199 78

*Roster of Medical Officers, M. V. M., in Order of Lineal Rank.*

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.	ORGANIZATION.
<i>Surgeon General. Rank Brigadier General.</i>			
William J. Dale, . . . . .	North Andover, . . . . .	June 14, 1861, . . . . .	Massachusetts.
<i>Medical Directors. Rank Lieutenant Colonel.</i>			
Thomas Kittredge, . . . . .	Salem, . . . . .	Mar. 7, 1882, . . . . .	Second Brigade.
George E. Pinkham, . . . . .	Lowell, . . . . .	Mar. 27, 1882, . . . . .	First Brigade.
<i>Surgeons. Rank Major.</i>			
William L. Richardson, . . . . .	Boston, . . . . .	Nov. 6, 1875, . . . . .	First Corps Cadets.
David Clark, . . . . .	Springfield, . . . . .	Aug. 25, 1876, . . . . .	Second Regiment Infantry.
David Coggin, . . . . .	Salem, . . . . .	Jan. 11, 1879, . . . . .	Second Corps Cadets.
Octavius T. Howe, . . . . .	Lawrence, . . . . .	Aug. 12, 1879, . . . . .	First Battalion Artillery.
James A. Fleming, . . . . .	Boston, . . . . .	Jan. 5, 1880, . . . . .	Ninth Regiment Infantry.
William H. Emery, . . . . .	Boston, . . . . .	Jan. 31, 1882, . . . . .	First Battalion Cavalry.
Walter J. Otis, . . . . .	Boston, . . . . .	Feb. 17, 1882, . . . . .	Fifth Regiment Infantry.
George W. Snow, . . . . .	Newburyport, . . . . .	Mar. 22, 1882, . . . . .	Eighth Regiment Infantry.
Nathan S. Chamberlain, . . . . .	Marlborough, . . . . .	Mar. 30, 1882, . . . . .	Sixth Regiment Infantry.
<i>Assistant Surgeons. Rank First Lieutenant.</i>			
Joseph B. Heald, . . . . .	Westford, . . . . .	April 9, 1878, . . . . .	Company F, Cavalry.
Orland J. Brown, . . . . .	North Adams, . . . . .	Sept. 20, 1878, . . . . .	Second Regiment Infantry.
Samuel B. Clarke, . . . . .	Salem, . . . . .	May 13, 1880, . . . . .	Second Corps Cadets.
Henry S. Knight, . . . . .	Worcester, . . . . .	Aug. 16, 1880, . . . . .	Battery B, Light Artillery.
Charles M. Greene, . . . . .	Boston, . . . . .	Aug. 15, 1881, . . . . .	First Corps Cadets.
Robert B. Dixon, . . . . .	Boston, . . . . .	Feb. 17, 1882, . . . . .	Fifth Regiment Infantry.
Frank P. Seully, . . . . .	Boston, . . . . .	April 17, 1882, . . . . .	Ninth Regiment Infantry.
Herbert L. Burrill, . . . . .	Boston, . . . . .	Aug. 3, 1882, . . . . .	First Battalion Cavalry.
Frank A. Durgin, . . . . .	Salem, . . . . .	Aug. 9, 1882, . . . . .	Eighth Regiment Infantry.

*Consolidated Report of Surgical Instruments, Medicines, and Hospital Property for which the Surgeon General is responsible.*

	On hand from last Return.	Purchased and taken up, 1882.	Total to be ac- counted for.	Expended.	Total disposed of.	Remaining on hand to be ac- counted for.	In hands of Militia.	In hands of Sur- geon General.	At State Arsenal.	At Melvin & Badger's.
General operating cases, . . . . .	3	—	3	—	—	3	3	—	—	—
U. S. A. operating cases, . . . . .	7	1	8	—	—	8	5	3	—	—
French knapsack, . . . . .	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	1*	—	—
Set of dental instruments, . . . . .	1	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
Medicine-cases (wood), . . . . .	13	1	14	—	—	14	14	—	—	—
Medicine-cases (leather), . . . . .	2	1	3	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Surgeons' field companions, . . . . .	10	10	20	—	—	20	8	1	—	2
Field stretchers, . . . . .	2	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	8	4
Splints (lot miscellaneous), . . . . .	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	2	—
Meteorological instruments, . . . . .	1	1	2	—	—	2	—	—	1	—
Standard blankets, . . . . .	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	2	—
Earth-closet, . . . . .	1	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Ambulance, . . . . .	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—

The field operating cases, with a few miscellaneous appliances formerly stored at Codman & Shurtleff's, are now in Surgeon General's office. There are several miscellaneous articles, property of the State, stored at Melvin & Badger's, Medical Purveyors, 43 Temple Place.

\* Contains articles of little or no value.



*Property in Use, Medical Department, M. V. M., for which the Surgeon General is responsible.*

NAME OF OFFICER.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.	PROPERTY IN CHARGE.	REMARKS.
Thos. Kittredge,	Lt. Col.,	Med. Director 2d Brigade,	{ General operating case, and medicine-chest (wood).	
George E. Pinkham,	Lt. Col.,	Med. Director 1st Brigade,	{ General operating case, and medicine-chest (wood), set dental instruments.	
Walter J. Otis,	Major,	Surgeon 5th Regt. Infantry,	{ Medicine-case (wood), field companion.	
George W. Snow,	Major,	Surgeon 8th Regt. Infantry,	{ Field companion, medicine-case (wood), operating case.	
Wm. L. Richardson,	Major,	Surgeon 1st Corps Cadets,	{ General operating case, medicine-chest (wood).	
N. S. Chamberlain,	Major,	Surgeon 6th Regt. Infantry,	{ Field companion, medicine-case (wood).	
David Clark,	Major,	Surgeon 2d Regt. Infantry,	{ Field companion, medicine-case (wood).	
James A. Fleming,	Major,	Surgeon 9th Regt. Infantry,	{ operating case.	
David Coggin,	Major,	Surgeon 2d Corps Cadets,	{ Medicine-case (wood), field operating case.	
(Vacancy),	—,	— 1st Regt. Infantry,	{ Medicine-chest (wood), field operating case.	
William H. Emery,	Major,	Surgeon 1st Bat'l'n Cavalry,	{ Medicine-case (wood).	
Octavius T. Howe,	Major,	Surgeon 1st Bat'l'n Artillery,	{ Field operating case, field companion, medicine-case (wood).	
Joseph B. Heald,	1st Lieut.,	Asst. Surg. Co. F, Cavalry,	{ Field companion, operating case, medicine-case (wood).	
Henry S. Knight,	1st Lieut.,	Asst. Surg. Bat. B, Lt. Art.,	{ Field companion, medicine-case (wood).	

HEADQUARTERS FIRST CORPS OF CADETS,  
BOSTON, Aug. 15, 1882.

Brig. Gen. WM. J. DALE, *Surgeon General, M. V. M.*

*General*, — In compliance with the Regulations of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, I have the honor to submit the following report of the late encampment of the First Corps of Cadets.

The Corps went into camp at Hingham, July 10, returning to Boston, July 15. The field occupied was well adapted for the purpose. The general arrangement of the camp was mainly the same as in previous camps at Nahant. An abundant supply of excellent water was obtained by means of a special pipe which tapped the street pipe about 800 yards from the camp-ground. Owing to the extreme heat and the exposed condition of this special pipe along the surface of the ground, the water was at first delivered in camp too hot for use; a few hours' work, however, soon covered the pipe with earth and boards, so that the water was received fresh and palatable.

The health of the Corps while in camp was excellent. The absence of all diarrhœal diseases, as compared with our previous experience for many years at Nahant, was very striking. The explanation seems to me to be found in the absence of those sudden changes in temperature between day and night, which were so noticeable at Nahant. The temperature during the day was unquestionably higher than it would have been at our old camp-ground, but the air in the evening was warmer and freer from dampness. One case only of diarrhœa occurred during the camp.

The opportunities for bathing which were so generally appreciated at Nahant, were not so convenient at Hingham and were therefore not so much in demand.

Owing to the extreme heat it was found necessary to omit some of the regular work; but although the temperature of the first three days was exceptionally high, no case of sickness occurred which was traceable to exposure to heat.

The following is the consolidated morning report for the week: —

*Surgeon's Consolidated Morning Report.*

DATE.	COMPANY.	Remaining at last report in Quarters.	Taken sick.	Total in Quarters.	Returned to duty.	Remaining in Quarters.	Remarks.
1882.							
July 11,	First Corps Cadets,	—	1	1	—	1	
12,	“ “ “	1	—	1	1	—	
13,	“ “ “	—	—	—	—	—	
14,	“ “ “	—	—	—	—	—	
15,	“ “ “	—	1	1	—	1	

DATES OF OBSERVATION.	Time of Observa- tion.	THERM.		Relative Humidity.	Barometer.	WIND.		CLOUDS.				REMARKS.
		Dry Bulb.	Wet Bulb.			Direction.	Velocity.	UPPER.		LOWER.		
								Charac- ter.	Am't.	Charac- ter.	Am't.	
Monday, July 10, 1882,	2 P.M.	92	77	46	29.85	S. S. W.	3	Cirro- cumulus.	4	None.	-	12 M., Thermometer at 97°
	7 P.M.	81	74	69	29.80	S. W.	4	Cirrus.	4	None.	-	
Tuesday, July 11, 1882,	7 A.M.	77	72	76	29.71	S. W.	3	Cirrus.	4	None.	-	
	2 P.M.	93	78	46	29.64	S. W.	4	Cirrus.	4	Cumulus.	3	4.50, slight shower. Heat- lightning in evening.
	7 P.M.	80	74	72	29.64	S. W.	3	Cirrus.	3	Cumulus.	3	
Wednesday, July 12, 1882, .	7 A.M.	75	67	63	29.81	W.	2	Cirrus.	Slight.	None.	-	
	2 P.M.	92	70	29	29.83	W. S. W.	2	Cirro- cumulus.	4	None.	-	5.25 A.M., rain .035 inch fall. 7.30 A.M., rain .054 inch fall.
	7 P.M.	79	67	50	29.82	S. S. W.	2	None.	-	Stratus.	4	
Thursday, July 13, 1882, .	7 A.M.	72	71	94	29.62	S. S. W.	3	Nimbus.	-	-	-	
	2 P.M.	85	73	52	29.70	W.	4	Cirro- cumulus.	4	Stratus.	4	Overcast.
	7 P.M.	74	70	80	29.74	S. W.	2	Cirrus.	4	Stratus.	4	
Friday, July 14, 1882, .	7 A.M.	70	67	83	29.84	W.	2	Cirrus.	3	None.	-	
	2 P.M.	83	69	45	29.90	W.	3	Cirro- cumulus.	3	None.	-	
	7 P.M.	76	68	63	29.94	S. W.	2	Cirro- cumulus.	4	Cumulus.	4	
Saturday, July 15, 1882, .	7 A.M.	67	63	78	30.30	W.	1	Nimbus.	-	-	-	

WM. L. RICHARDSON, Surgeon 1st Corps Cadets.



HEADQUARTERS SECOND CORPS OF CADETS, M. V. M.,  
SALEM, August 29, 1882.

Brig. Gen. WM. J. DALE, *Surgeon General, M. V. M.*

*Sir*, — I have the honor to present the following report of the annual tour of duty of the Second Corps of Cadets, M. V. M., from the 15th to the 19th of August, 1882.

The command left Salem by rail for Magnolia, at 9 A. M., on the 14th, and soon after 1 o'clock the camp was in readiness for the service required by the Commonwealth.

The weather during the week was fine, with the exception of a much needed rain, beginning at noon and lasting three hours, on the 16th. The temperature varied from 89° F. at 4.30 P. M. on the 17th, to 55° at 7 A. M. on the 19th.

The prevailing wind was from the south-west, and it was so constant that the routine of duty could be carried out with a comparative degree of comfort. Several brilliant meteors were seen on the night of the 17th, but it was a week too late to witness the display that attends the passage of our planet through the "August meteor zone."

The quality and variety of the food supplied by the Quartermaster corresponded with the standard maintained for many years. The drinking-water came from a spring situated several hundred feet from any possible source of contamination, and it was in every respect unobjectionable.

The men's sink was this year placed in the rear of the lavatory—a much more accessible location than the old one. When you made your official visit of inspection on the 18th, I think, sir, you were pleased to express your approbation at the general condition of cleanliness that prevailed throughout the camp, including the cook's quarters.

Forty-nine calls at the hospital tent for ginger, paregoric, minor dressings, etc., were attended to during the five days, and twenty-four visits were made in quarters by the medical officers.

A man stepped off a platform, a distance of six feet to the ground, in the dark, on the eve of the 16th, but escaped injury save a pretty smart concussion; while target shooting, another man, on the 15th, in some way, met with a burn of the conjunctiva of his left (?) eye, which, however, soon healed. Private Cole was sent home on the 17th, having had two attacks of hæmatemesis. His condition would have deterred him from going into camp had his enthusiasm been less. There were ten cases of sporadic cholera on the 16th. Rain had fallen in the afternoon, and at night-fall the air was damp and chilly. An hour after supper, some men who

had eaten not wisely, but too well, were taken violently ill ; towards midnight, by means of hypodermic injections of morphia sulphate, in most instances relief was secured, and all were able to return to duty on the 18th, at the review by Governor Long and staff.

After this experience, it seems evident that in certain emergencies it is well to have two medical officers attached to even a small command. Much suffering was promptly arrested on the night referred to by Assistant Surgeon Clarke (who was occupied till 3 A. M.), which, had I been alone, would necessarily have been prolonged. Hospital Steward Grosvenor also rendered intelligent and valuable help then and throughout the week.

Maj. Chas. H. Alden, Surgeon U. S. A., spent a day in camp, and he seemed favorably impressed with its appearance and with the equipment of the Medical Department.

It was highly gratifying, at the close of the term of service, to hear an officer say to Lieut. Col. Hobbs, that he had not seen an enlisted man at all inebriated.

I am, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

DAVID COGGIN,

*Surgeon Second Corps Cadets, M. V. M.*

SALEM, Mass., Sept. 22, 1882.

Brig. Gen. WILLIAM J. DALE, *Surgeon General of Massachusetts.*

*Sir,* — In conformity to paragraph 1785, section 10, article XIX., Regulations Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, I have the honor to make the following report of the Medical Department of the Second Brigade during its tour of duty at South Framingham from August 22d to 26th, inclusive. In compliance with the General Orders from A. G. O., detailing me for duty on Monday, I arrived upon the camp-ground at nine o'clock in the forenoon of that day, and immediately made an inspection of the wells and sinks prepared for our use. I tasted and smelt of the water of each well and found it unusually clear and sweet. There has been a great and long-needed improvement in the condition of the wells since last year. They have been cleaned out, cemented down three feet below the surface of the ground, mounded up with gravel, and a curbstone placed over each of them. I was informed that they had also been pumped daily for a month previous. The sinks I found properly constructed and in good condition, with the exception of the one on the left wing of the Eighth Regiment, in which there was a foot and a half of water. This sink I afterward advised to be closed up, which was speedily done.



The weather during the whole time of the encampment was all that could be desired. The air was clear and cool, and well adapted to the performance of military duties,—the temperature for the week averaging sixty-nine degrees, as will be seen by reference to the enclosed meteorological report of Brigade Hospital Steward Ropes. To this I attribute in a great measure the unusual freedom from gastro-intestinal troubles among the Infantry. (I believe it has been the usual observation that the men in the Artillery and Cavalry organizations suffer less from these troubles than the foot soldiers, owing probably to the less amount of muscular effort required of them.) The ground was exceedingly dusty during Tuesday and Wednesday, but a copious rain from two o'clock until eight, on the morning of Thursday, left it in fine condition for the remainder of the week. The health of the whole command was unusually good; as far as I am aware no cases of exhaustion from heat occurred during the week, which, in my experience, has never happened before. The cases of gastro-intestinal disturbance were of a mild type and yielded readily to treatment.

The only casualty of any severity was a fracture of the forearm of a civilian who was visiting the Cavalry quarters. This was put up by Surgeon Emery in a temporary improvised splint, and the man sent home.

No case was admitted to the Brigade Hospital during the encampment. The policing of the whole camp was most excellent.

The cook-houses, sinks and wells I inspected three times a day. Sentries were posted over the wells and were properly instructed. The cook-houses were neatly kept; the barrels well covered, and no waste water thrown upon the ground, except, perhaps, in one or two instances.

It would add very much to the general appearance of the camp, and it certainly would make the duties of the medical staff lighter, if the State would furnish each cook-house with two water-tight barrels, one for swill and the other for waste water, with covers hinged upon them; then there would not be the excuse of leaky barrels, or this one or that forgetting to cover them up with the few loose boards or pieces of sail-cloth now used. This could be done at trifling expense, and I know of no one thing, except it be the adoption of some uniform permanent cook-house, that would improve the appearance of the rear of the line so much.

The policing of the stables was very carefully attended to, and it was a constant wonder to me how the stables of so many horses as in the Cavalry battalion could be kept so neatly. The sinks I generally found sufficiently covered, and at the prescribed times; in one or two instances, however, this was delayed until the attention of the responsible officer was called to it.



The adoption of some form of permanent sink seems to be imperatively demanded. The turf, from the line of mess-tents to the ravine, is cut up with the unsightly mounds of the sinks of each encampment since the ground was first occupied for the purpose ; upon these mounds the grass grows but sparingly, they being covered with a rank growth of weeds. Besides being unsightly, these mounds are extremely dangerous to both man and beast. Upon the left of the line the sinks are encroaching upon the wells, and several of them this year were in quite close proximity ; unless something is done, and speedily, these sinks must be placed somewhere else, or the wells abandoned. I most earnestly recommend the construction before another year of some form of bricked and cemented vaults, that can be cleaned out and disinfected after each encampment. I believe this can be done at comparatively slight expense, and if something of the kind is not done, that the effect upon the health of the men will be serious.

Major Howe, Surgeon of the First Battalion Light Artillery, makes in his report the following suggestions, which I heartily endorse : “ I would suggest having at suitable intervals permanent vaults of brick with cemented floors, one story high on the front, and built on the decline of the hill in such a manner that the excreta could be readily taken from the rear. Such buildings, properly ventilated and used as earth-closets, would give protection to the men during a possible rainy week in camp, would improve the appearance of the grounds, and also furnish a valuable source of fertilizers for the camp sod.” The same officer also makes the following suggestion : “ I would suggest, if practicable, that it would conduce to the comfort and health of the men if each command had one well, properly shielded with canvas walls, and tanked, where the privates could be encouraged to bathe, or take a sponge-bath each morning, and which would at any rate give them a place to wash near the sinks.”

The subject of diet at the annual encampments I consider of great importance ; I think something can be done to simplify the diet list. There are now served to the men numerous unwholesome articles, which I think they would be better without. A fewer number of articles of a better quality and more carefully cooked would, I think, satisfy the men better, and render them less likely to suffer from the digestive disturbances incident to a week of camp duty.

The hospital equipment was delivered to me in good condition.

The new ambulance is very serviceable and complete. I did not have to use it, but I am sure it will be appreciated by the poor fellows who, in years to come, may have occasion to be put into it.

The meteorological instruments were imperfect, a number of them being broken. As no rain-gauge was provided, the amount of rain-fall in the heavy shower of Thursday morning was not taken.

I have the honor to report that only Surgeons Howe and Snow and Assistant Surgeon Durgin have presented reports within the time prescribed by Regulations.

In closing, I wish to testify to the cordial support I received from the medical staff, and also from the other officers of the brigade with whom I was brought into official contact, and to the promptness with which my recommendations were carried out.

I forward herewith the consolidated morning sick report for the week, and also the meteorological report.

I have the honor to be, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

THOMAS KITTREDGE,

*Lieut. Col., and Medical Director Second Brigade.*

*Meteorological Record for Encampment of Second Brigade, M. V. M., ending Aug. 26, 1882.*

DATES OF OBSERVATION.	Time of Observa- tion.	Ther.		Corrected Barom- eter.	HYGRO.		WIND.		CLOUDS.				RAIN.		Maximum and Minimum Therm.	MEAN AV.		REMARKS.
		Exposed.	Attached.		Wet Bulb Thermom'r.	Relative Humidity.	Direction.	Force.	UPPER.		LOWER.		Commenced.	Ended.*		Thermom'r.	Barometer.	
									Kind.	Amount.	Kind.	Amt.						
Tuesday, Aug. 22, 1882.	2 P.M.	75	75	30.20	69	72	S. S. W.	3	Cum. Str.	Few.	-	-	S. W.	-	-	75 61	69.00 30.10	Copious shower from 2.30 to 8 A.M.
Wednesday, Aug. 23, 1882.	9 P.M.	63	63	30.20	62	94	S. W.	2	Clear.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	8 A.M.	70	70	30.20	64	46	W.	1	Clear.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	2 P.M.	84	84	30.30	72	59	N. W.	3	Cirr. Cum.	Few.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Thursday, Aug. 24, 1882.	9 P.M.	63	63	30.00	60	84	N. W.	1	Clear.	-	-	Cum. Str.	Few.	S. W.	-	-	-	
	8 A.M.	67	67	29.90	66	94	S. W.	2	-	-	-	Nim.	Heavy.	S. W.	A.M. 2.30	A.M. 8.00	-	
	2 P.M.	82	82	29.90	71	60	S. W.	2	Clear.	-	-	Cum. Str.	Few.	S. W.	-	-	73.66 29.76	
Friday, Aug. 25, 1882.	9 P.M.	69	69	29.80	65	81	S. E.	2	Clear.	-	-	Strat.	Few.	S. E.	-	-	-	
	8 A.M.	69	69	29.90	61	60	N. W.	1	Clear.	-	-	Strat.	Few.	N. W.	-	-	-	
	2 P.M.	78	80	29.80	63	35	N. W.	2	Clear.	-	-	Strat.	Few.	N. W.	-	-	68.16 29.78	
Saturday, Aug. 26, 1882.	9 P.M.	56	57	29.95	55	87	N. W.	1	Clear.	-	-	Strat.	Few.	N. W.	-	-	-	
	8 A.M.	66	66	30.20	61	73	N. E.	1	Clear.	-	-	Clear.	-	-	-	-	-	

\* Amount in inches not taken.

GEORGE F. ROPES, Hospital Steward 2d Brigade, Observer.



*Consolidated Morning Report of the Medical Director of Second  
Brigade, M. V. M.*

DATE.	COMMAND.	Remaining at last report in Hospital.	Remaining at last report in Quarters.	Taken sick.	Total in Hospital.	Total in Quarters.	Returned to duty.	Discharged.	Sent to Gen. Hos.	Died.	Remaining in Hospital.	Remaining in Quarters.
<b>1882.</b>												
Aug. 23,	Ninth Regt. Inf.,	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	4
	Fifth Regt. Inf.,	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	4
	Eighth Regt. Inf.,	-	-	15	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	15
	First Bat. Light Artillery,	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	First Bat. Cavalry,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Total, . .	-	-	24	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	24
Aug. 24,	Ninth Regt. Inf.,	-	4	3	-	7	1	1*	-	-	-	5
	Fifth Regt. Inf.,	-	4	7	-	11	4	1	-	-	-	6
	Eighth Regt. Inf.,	-	15	12	-	27	10	-	-	-	-	17
	First Bat. Light Artillery,	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	First Bat. Cavalry,	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Total, . .	-	24	23	-	47	15	2	-	-	-	30
Aug. 25,	Ninth Regt. Inf.,	-	5	2	-	7	4	-	-	-	-	3
	Fifth Regt. Inf.,	-	6	3	-	9	5	-	-	-	-	4
	Eighth Regt. Inf.,	-	17	7	-	24	17	-	-	-	-	7
	First Bat. Light Artillery,	-	1	2	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	1
	First Bat. Cavalry,	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1
	Total, . .	-	30	15	-	45	29	-	-	-	-	16
Aug. 26,	Ninth Regt. Inf.,	-	3	-	-	3	-	1*	-	-	-	2
	Fifth Regt. Inf.,	-	4	6	-	10	8	-	-	-	-	2
	Eighth Regt. Inf.,	-	7	6	-	13	7	-	-	-	-	6
	First Bat. Light Artillery,	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	First Bat. Cavalry,	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Total, . .	-	16	12	-	28	17	1	-	-	-	10

\* Sent home.

THOMAS KITTREDGE,  
*Lieut. Col., Medical Director.*

HEADQUARTERS FIRST BRIGADE, M. V. M.

BOSTON, Nov. 13, 1882.

Brig Gen. WM. J. DALE, *Surgeon General, Mass.*

*General*,—I have the honor to submit the following sanitary report of the encampment of the First Brigade, M. V. M., at Framingham, from the 12th to the 18th of September, 1882.

The duties of the camping party, Sept. 11th, were particularly trying, as a driving storm of wind and rain prevailed during the entire day, completely drenching everything upon the camp grounds. The camping party, however, were fortunately able to have the tents pitched at the arrival of the regiments, on Tuesday, the 12th; and before noon upon that day indications of pleasant weather were apparent.

We were extremely unfortunate also on Thursday evening, as a driving rain, accompanied with vivid lightning and heavy thunder, prevailed. The camp-grounds, in many places, were covered with water, and it completely inundated the floors of a great many of the tents, especially of the First Regiment and the Battery, where there was scarcely a dry mattress. The men, during all of this unpleasantness, were cheerful, and adapted themselves to their condition with the resignation of old soldiers.

These rains demonstrated the unfit condition of the stables. They are certainly not only no protection for the horses from inclement weather, but in such a condition that it is a great wonder that the animals do not suffer serious injury from the rude construction. I can only echo the previous reports upon the same subject, that permanent stables should be built and kept in good repair.

The wells are a decided improvement upon those of the preceding years, and the covering prevents the waste water from returning to the wells. I made an examination of the drinking-water along the whole line on the day previous to the encampment, and found it in an excellent condition.

The sinks were in as good a condition as could be expected. They were visited by me from two to three times a day, and I had no fault to find after the first day with the efforts to keep them well covered. The greatest trouble was with the cooks, who persisted in dumping their garbage, not only in the sinks, but upon the surface of the ground in the immediate vicinity. This shows that the cooks are not sufficiently under the control of the officers. This might to a certain extent be remedied by having the cooks enlisted men, and subject to the same discipline.

Some change should be made in the manner of building sinks. An examination of the grounds available for those purposes demonstrates that a few years only will suffice to render the ground entirely unfit for such purposes. I see but one remedy,

and that is to build permanent sinks, thoroughly cemented. These can be readily cleared of their contents after each encampment, and they will then remain in a perfectly satisfactory condition.

The *cuisines* should also be permanent structures upon a uniform plan; they would add much to the healthy condition of the camp, as well as to its symmetrical appearance.

A careful examination of the food showed improvement upon that of previous years, more attention being given to wholesome food; not so much pastry was observed as usual, and consequently not so much diarrhoea and sickness resulting from rich food and manner of cooking. Further effort should be made, if possible, to regulate the diet. A week upon army rations would hardly be advisable, as no doubt many of the men unaccustomed to such a diet, would not feel inclined to bind themselves down to army rations, it being impossible to carry the discipline of Regulars into the State Volunteer force during the short week of the encampment.

I enclose the meteorological record of the week, kept by Private Alexander McAdie, U. S. Signal Corps. The record turned in by him gave five daily observations; our State Regulations call for only three. I would suggest that five daily observations be made hereafter. As there was no rain-gauge, the amount of rain falling could not be given. I would recommend that one be furnished for next year.

There was an unusual amount of sickness in the First Regiment, and somewhat more than usual in the Sixth Regiment. I think it may be accounted for by the severe rain during the early part of the week. But two of the men were received into the hospital during the encampment, both suffering from injuries; one, a bad dislocation of the ulner by falling over the guy of the tent; the other, concussion of the brain, from which he soon recovered. The ambulance in both of these cases was indispensable.

My relations with the medical officers of the brigade were particularly pleasant. They were indefatigable in their efforts to render the camp in as perfect a condition sanitarily as possible, and without exception, were cheerfully seconded by the commanding officers of their respective organizations.

My relations with Gen. Wales and staff were likewise of the most pleasant nature, and I wish to acknowledge my indebtedness to them for their valuable assistance and suggestions.

I inclose copies of the reports of the medical officers of the brigade.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

GEORGE E. PINKHAM,  
*Medical Director First Brigade, M. V. M.*



Meteorological Record for Encampment of First Brigade, M. V. M., ending Sept. 16, 1882.

DATES OF OBSERVATION.	Time of Observa tion.	Barometer.	THERM.		HYGROM.		WIND.		CLOUDS.				RAIN.		Remarks.	
			Exposed.	Attached.	Wet bulb Therm.	Relative Humidity.	Direction.	Force.	UPPER.		LOWER.		Commenced.	Ended.		
									Kind.	Am't.	Kind.	Am't.				Directn. moving.
Sept. 13, 1882.	7 A. M.	30.072	57.00	-	54.00	64.	W. S.	Light.	-	-	-	-	-	72.00	Meteoric display.	
	2 P. M.	30.046	69.00	-	62.00	66.	W. S.	Fresh.	Cirrus.	2.	-	-	-	49.50	Fair weather not verified.	
	9 P. M.	30.048	53.00	-	49.00	72.	W. S.	Light.	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sept. 14, 1882.	7 A. M.	29.998	56.04	-	54.20	87.	S. E.	Fresh.	Hiddn.	Hiddn.	Cum. Stratus.	10.	S.	2.20 A. M. 8.10 P. M.	2.40 A. M. 8.40 A. M.	Vivid lightning, accompanied by heavy thunder, beginning 7.15 P. M., ending 10.45 P. M. Approximated.
	2 P. M.	29.860	68.00	-	63.00	73.	S. W.	Brisk.	Hiddn.	Hiddn.	Stratus.	10.	S.	8.55 A. M.	10.10 P. M.	
	9 P. M.	29.750	66.00	-	64.00	90.	S.	Gnule.	Hiddn.	Hiddn.	Nimb.	10.	S.	-	-	
Sept. 15, 1882.	7 A. M.	29.660	64.00	-	59.00	73.	S. W. S.	Fresh.	Cirro- stratus.	6	-	-	N. S.	72.00	Fair weather.	
	2 P. M.	30.120	65.00	-	56.00	54.	W. S.	Fresh.	-	-	Cir.	2.	W. S.	49.00	Sunset verified.	
	9 P. M.	30.260	58.00	-	54.00	75.	W. S.	Light.	-	-	-	-	-	-		

ALEXANDER McADIE, U. S. Signal Corps, Observer.

Consolidated Morning Report of the Medical Director of First Brigade M. V. M.

DATE.	COMMAND.	REMAINING AT LAST REPORT.		Taken Sick.	TOTAL.		Returned to Duty.	Discharged.	Sent to General Hospital.	Died.	REMAINING.		REMARKS.
		In Hospital.	In Quarters.		In Hospital.	In Quarters.					In Hospital.	In Quarters.	
1882. Sept. 13, 13, 13, 13, 13,	Second Regiment Infantry,	.	.	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	All well.
	Sixth Regiment Infantry,	.	.	5	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	5	
	First Regiment Infantry,	.	.	11	1	11	1	1	1	1	1	11	
	Battery B, . . . .	.	.	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	
	Cavalry F, . . . .	.	.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	Totals, . . . .	.	.	20	1	20	1	1	1	1	1	20	
Sept. 14, 14, 14, 14, 14,	Second Regiment Infantry,	.	.	2	1	4	2	1	1	1	1	2	All well.
	Sixth Regiment Infantry,	.	.	8	1	12	3	1	1	1	1	9	
	First Regiment Infantry,	.	.	18	1	29	7	1	1	1	1	22	
	Battery B, . . . .	.	.	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	Cavalry F, . . . .	.	.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	Totals, . . . .	.	.	28	1	47	13	1	1	1	1	34	

Sept. 15,	Second Regiment Infantry,	.	.	.	2	2	—	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	All well.
15,	Sixth Regiment Infantry, .	.	.	.	9	3	1	11	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	
15,	First Regiment Infantry, .	.	.	.	22	11	—	33	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	
15,	Battery B, .	.	.	.	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
15,	Cavalry F, .	.	.	.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	Totals, . . . . .	.	.	.	34	16	1	49	24	2	—	—	—	—	1	26	

Sept. 16,	Second Regiment Infantry,	.	.	.	2	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	All well All well.
16,	Sixth Regiment Infantry, .	.	.	.	4	2	1	6	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	
16,	First Regiment Infantry, .	.	.	.	20	4	—	24	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	
16,	Battery B, .	.	.	.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
16,	Cavalry F, .	.	.	.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	Totals, . . . . .	.	.	.	26	6	1	32	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	

GEO. E. PINKHAM,  
*Lieut. Col., Medical Director.*



## REPORT OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S OFFICE,

BOSTON, Dec. 30, 1882.

Maj. Gen. A. HUN BERRY, *Adjutant General*.

*General*, — I have the honor to submit the following report of the business of my department for the current year.

The proceedings of general and regimental courts-martial in the cases named below have been referred to me, and reported on.

Character of Court.	Date.	CASES TRIED.
	<b>1882.</b>	
General,	July 28,	Capt P H. Cronin, Co. B, Ninth Infantry.
Regimental,	25,	Priv. Thomas Ryan, Co. K, Eighth Infantry.
"	25,	John A. Hanson, Co. K, Eighth Infantry.
"	26,	Wm. H. Bowman, Co. G, Fifth Infantry.
"	26,	Thomas Locke, Co. K, Eighth Infantry.
"	Aug. 4,	Benj. F. Foster, Co. E, Eighth Infantry.
"	23,	Benj. White, Co. C, Eighth Infantry.
"	23,	Geo. C. Howard, Co. E, Eighth Infantry.
"	23,	Chas. W. Arnold, Co. L, Eighth Infantry.
"	23,	Geo. A. Hawkes, Co. C, Eighth Infantry.
"	23,	Elmer W. Daniels, Co. C, Eighth Inf'y.
"	24,	Wm. Hawkes, Jr., Co. C, Eighth Inf'y.
"	24,	Walter H. Johnson, Co. I, Eighth Inf'y.
"	24,	John L. White, Co. E, Eighth Infantry.
"	24,	Richard W. Caswell, Co. C, Eighth Inf'y.
"	24,	Frank Clough, Co. C, Eighth Infantry.
"	24,	Arthur O. Noyes, Co. B, Eighth Infantry.
"	24,	Frank W. Ordway, Co. A, Eighth Inf'y.
"	24,	Fred T. Pattee, Co. A, Eighth Infantry.
"	Dec. 27,	Jos. Faulconbridge, Co. F, Eighth Inf'y.
"	27,	Henry J. Files, Co. A, Fifth Infantry.

The Examining Board, of which I am *ex officio* President, has transacted the following business: —

Officers awaiting examination, Dec. 31, 1881, . . . . .	8
Officers for examination, elected in 1882, . . . . .	149
Officers for qualification only, in 1882, . . . . .	16

Officers examined and passed by Board in 1882, . . .	152
Officers examined and rejected by Board in 1882, . . .	3
Officers qualified by Board in 1882, . . . . .	15
Officers qualified by justice of the peace, . . . . .	1
Officers failed to appear, . . . . .	2
	— 173

I have the honor to be, your obedient servant,

WILMON W. BLACKMAR,  
*Judge Advocate General of Mass.*

## REPORTS OF COMMANDING OFFICERS.

---

HEADQUARTERS FIRST CORPS OF CADETS, M.V.M.  
BOSTON, July 22, 1882.

Maj. Gen. A. HUN BERRY, *Adjutant General, Mass.*

*General*, — I have the honor to report that my command left Boston at 10.30 o'clock on Monday morning, July 10, for Hingham, Mass., where it went into camp, remaining until the morning of Saturday, July 15. No return for pay (except for the camping party) on the first-named day will be made. The ground used for the encampment was hired, and proved to be well adapted for the purpose. Running water of very good quality was introduced from the town mains, a tap being placed in the kitchen, as well as at the wash places. Sea bathing was to be had at a little distance, although not so convenient as at Nahant.

The hours of service and roll-calls were the same as in the past few years. The regular routine was not interrupted by bad weather. Excessive heat prevented the company drills one day. Guard was mounted within an hour after the corps reached camp, and continued until within an hour of its departure. The detail consisted of one Lieutenant, one Sergeant, three Corporals, one drummer, six privates and four supernumeraries (privates). Twelve more supernumeraries were added every evening at tattoo, and continued on duty until after grand rounds, the number of posts of the guard being, during that time, increased to six for instruction. In the daytime two posts only were maintained; one at the guard post and one at headquarters, the four day supernumeraries going on duty in the company streets, to guard them at meal times and doing duty with their companies at other times, except when called to the guard tents for instruction and recitation under the Officer of the Guard. By this means the detail for guard did not deplete the already thin ranks of the Corps to such an extent as to destroy the benefits of the regular drills and other exercises, and at the same time every man acquired guard instruction, particularly in duty at night.



The camp was generally arranged as heretofore. Each company and the band had a separate tent for bedding, instead of one tent for all the bedding. Every tent had a hanging shelf and a rack, and was allowed four camp stools. All other furniture, except beds and tables in the officers' tents, was excluded, except that each officer was allowed a floor mat. The amount of personal baggage was less than formerly.

The camp was carefully and constantly policed, and the tents, except as allowed by regulations between reveille and fatigue, were habitually to be found arranged neatly, as prescribed.

The drills were progressive in character, avoiding repetitions and waste of time upon minor things which can as well be done in the drill room, and the Corps showed steady improvement.

An excellent range was established for target practice, first at one hundred and fifty yards, and then at two hundred yards. There was practice on two days. Practice on another day was useless, on account of high wind directly across the range.

Signalling was practised three days and one evening under First Serg't Andrew Robeson, whose experience as a Signal Officer of United States Volunteers during the late war makes him a very valuable and successful instructor.

Col. Robert G. Shaw, Assistant Inspector General, arrived in camp on Tuesday, July 11, and continued with us to the end of the tour, closely observing the routine of duty.

On Thursday, July 13, His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief and staff arrived in camp about noon, and remained until evening. At 4 o'clock, p. m., His Excellency reviewed the Corps, after which it was inspected by Gen. Schaff, assisted by Cols. Shaw and Dalton. His Excellency and his Aide, Col. Bouvé, spent the night in camp. After the dress parade of Friday, July 14, the prize drill for the Palfrey medal occurred. The judges, Col. Edward G. Stevens, Col. Robert G. Shaw and Col. Samuel Dalton, awarded the medal to Serg't Parkman Dexter of Company B. This drill is a competition in the manual of arms.

The officers of the Corps exerted themselves to make the camp a means of instruction to the men, but it was a matter of deep regret that only about sixty-three per cent. of the enlisted men on the rolls were present. The main reasons given for absence have been the exigencies of business and the objection of employers. The Corps, of necessity, draws nearly its entire membership from the younger business men of Boston and its immediate vicinity, and of these young men the larger portion, again, are merchants' clerks, most of them dependent upon their occupations for support. If their employers deny them permission to go to camp, these young

men must remain at their desks or lose their positions, and yet these same employers have, as a rule, been consulted upon the subject of allowing their clerks to enlist, and have signified their consent. None of them have gone to the length of objecting to an enlistment, because the Corps takes no man whose employer objects; but when it comes to a question of the clerk's absence at a time when any inconvenience may result, the employer is pretty sure to be heard from. Some clerks are so interested in their military duty, that, with one week allowed them in each year for vacation, they devote that week to attending camp. The Corps has not, however, found it possible to make all the young business men in its ranks take so deep an interest.

Quite a number of lawyers, some gentlemen of leisure, and a few doctors, are in the ranks of the Corps, and, as a rule, they are all generally to be found present in camp.

What can be done regarding absenteeism is a very nice question, which is respectfully commended to the authorities. If I may be allowed to express an opinion, I should say that the solution will be found in the creation of a healthy public sentiment favorable to the Militia, which sentiment may, it seems to me, be created in two ways; *i. e.*, it may be gently called forth by the Militia itself, through good behavior and earnest work, or it may be frightened into existence by a terrible riot. It is to be hoped that the first method may prevent the last, that the community may be made to realize that in its Militia it has an arm to reinforce its police, that this arm is the last resort for the public peace if the police give way, and that it is the duty of every citizen to interest himself in the Militia, just as he would look after the security of the lock on his safe. If this view of the case can be instilled into every recruit, if he can be led to join the ranks through a sense of duty, rather than a prospect of fun, and if his employer can be made to appreciate this fact, we shall not only suffer less from absenteeism, but we shall have a conscientious Militia.

I am, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

THOMAS F. EDMANDS,

*Lieut. Col. Commanding.*

## HEADQUARTERS SECOND CORPS OF CADETS, M.V.M.,

SALEM, August 23, 1882.

Maj. Gen. A. HUN BERRY, *Adjutant General, M.V.M.*

*General*, — I have the honor to report that in obedience to Special Order No. 78, dated A. G. O., July 7, 1882, my command encamped at Magnolia, Mass., from August 15th to 19th, inclusive. As has been the custom the last few years, the Corps left Salem on Monday, the 14th, by special train, at 9 A.M., arriving at the camp ground about 10 o'clock. By noon all the tents were pitched. The afternoon was devoted to putting the camp in order for regular duties of the encampment, which were established by General Orders No. 15, from these headquarters, a copy of which is herewith enclosed. Dress parade was performed on Monday at 6 o'clock P.M.

The routine established in the order aforesaid was faithfully followed during the five days, excepting that the battalion drill of Wednesday was omitted on account of rain.

On Thursday the companies had target practice with ball cartridges at 100 yards range. The company, platoon, rank and file firings were very satisfactory. On Saturday there was individual target practice at 200 yards for the prize medals.

On Thursday afternoon His Excellency the Governor arrived in camp, with Col. Haskell of his staff, and passed the night; the Adjutant General and other members of the staff arrived the next day about noon.

His Excellency reviewed the Corps on Friday afternoon, at half-past three o'clock, and remained in camp over night, leaving at six o'clock on Saturday morning.

Col. Samuel Dalton, Inspector of Ordnance, was detailed to visit the camp for the five days, to report on its condition, and the manner in which the duties were performed. He formally inspected the Corps on Thursday afternoon at 4 o'clock.

The general health of the men was good, but on Wednesday evening there was considerable sickness, attributed by the Surgeons to a too free consumption of lobster salad. The following morning all but two or three of those affected were able to perform duty.

Camp was broken Saturday at noon, and the command arrived in Salem in the afternoon.

This encampment was, in my judgment, far superior in every respect to any held in previous years.

Your obedient servant,

EDWARD HOBBS,

*Lieut. Col. Commanding.*



HEADQUARTERS SECOND BRIGADE, M. V. M.,

BOSTON, Sept. 25, 1882.

Maj. Gen. A. HUN BERRY, *Adjutant General, Mass.*

*General*,—In accordance with General Orders No. 7, c. s., I have the honor to submit the following report of the encampment of this command for the year 1882.

The camping parties detailed from the several organizations reported promptly on the morning of August 21, and by noon nearly every tent was in position for occupancy. I noticed several officers present, who were not specially detailed, who rendered valuable assistance in directing and advising those of less experience.

The various organizations composing the brigade, arrived in camp in good order, and reported for duty promptly, at 12 o'clock, noon.

The first duty required was guard-mounting, at 2 o'clock P. M., followed by battalion drill, at 3 o'clock, which was entered into by all the organizations with much zeal. Battalion dress parade and muster closed the duties of the day.

On Wednesday, besides guard-mounting at 8.30 o'clock, A. M., battalion drills were held in the forenoon and afternoon, with brigade dress parade and muster.

On Thursday, guard-mounting and battalion drill in the forenoon; brigade drill, followed by brigade dress parade and muster in the afternoon, comprised the duties of the day.

On Friday, the duties were guard-mounting and battalion drill in the forenoon, and in the afternoon review by His Excellency the Governor, immediately followed by brigade drill, participated in by every organization in the brigade, at which time the Infantry and Artillery used blank ammunition, with much gratification to the large number of spectators present.

The duties performed on Saturday were guard-mounting at the usual time, with battalion drill at 10 o'clock A. M., in which all the troops, with the exception of the Artillery, participated until "recall," when the organizations were dismissed to their respective regimental and battalion commanders, and after striking tents in regular order they left the field at about 1 o'clock for their respective homes.

During the encampment the Infantry and Cavalry organizations gave considerable attention to the skirmish drill, with marked improvement, as the tour of duty progressed. I consider it very essential that the organizations of the Militia should be able to skirmish under any and all circumstances, and trust at the next encampment it will be thoroughly understood by all.

The strength of the command was not as large as is desirable, being

but 73 per cent. of the number on the rolls ; this should be improved upon, and I earnestly recommend that more care be taken to enlist men who can and will attend to their duties, and that measures be taken to have employers of men of the Militia understand that encampments are held for work, and not entirely for pleasure ; and that inasmuch as the merchants and manufacturers are the persons mostly benefited by the existence of the Militia, they should at least place no obstacle in the way of the performance of the duties required by the State of the men in their employ, in perfecting themselves in the drill and discipline necessary to render them of any value for the purposes for which they are organized and maintained.

The weather during the week was all that could be desired.

The condition of the ground on Tuesday and Wednesday was rather dusty, caused by the drought of many weeks' duration, but a shower of rain early Thursday morning rendered the camp for the remainder of the week perfectly free from that annoyance.

The health of the men was generally good ; but few cases of slight sickness being reported, and none of sufficient magnitude to require treatment at the Brigade Hospital.

No disorder of any kind came to my notice ; the camp was very quiet at night and the discipline was generally satisfactory, with the exception of an occasional manifestation of too much familiarity between officers and men, and some instances of thoughtlessness in neglecting to salute superiors. I trust in future these matters will be corrected.

The duties required were promptly and cheerfully performed by both officers and men. Every organization responded to the various calls on time, and as there was no occasion for the postponement of any drill or ceremony, every duty was performed strictly in accordance with the established orders of the camp ; and I desire at this time to express my gratification at the commendable manner in which officers and men throughout the brigade performed their duties, and the zeal manifested by all to make the encampment a success and a credit to the Commonwealth.

I remain, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

BENJ. F. PEACH, JR.,

*Brigadier General.*

HEADQUARTERS SECOND BRIGADE, M. V. M.,  
Boston, Sept. 20, 1882.

Lieut. Col. C. C. FRYE, *Assistant Adjutant General.*

Sir, — I have the honor to submit a report of the plan of the encampment of the Second Brigade, at Framingham, August 21 to 26 inclusive: —

The front line of camp was 1,882 feet in length, starting point found by prolonging line of pumps 5, 6 and 7 (State plan) 12 feet in their rear, in an easterly direction  $44\frac{1}{2}$  feet; then running north  $34^{\circ}$  east, 328 feet; thence at right angles in a westerly direction. The fronts of cook-houses were placed in the rear line of camp. The rear line of sink screens on right of camp was 206 feet in rear of rear line of camp; this line was parallel with camp line to the left of the Eighth Regiment of Infantry; on the right of the Artillery Battalion the distance was 180 feet, and on the left of the Cavalry Battalion and camp, 126 feet.

Depth of camp from front line to rear of enlisted men's tents, 48 feet.

To front line of company officers' tents,	. . .	78	“
To rear line of company officers' tents,	. . .	101	“
To front line of field and staff street,	. . .	151	“
To front line of mess tents,	. . .	216	“
To rear line of camp,	. . .	328	“
To rear line of sink screens—right of line,	534 ; centre,	508 ;	
left,	454 feet.		

The organizations composing the brigade were encamped in the following order from right to left, and occupied spaces as follows :—

Ninth Regiment of Infantry, eight companies,	.	.	346 feet.
Interval,	.	.	55 "
Fifth Regiment of Infantry, eight companies,	.	.	346 "
Interval,	.	.	55 "
Eighth Regiment of Infantry, twelve companies,	.	.	506 "
Interval,	.	.	55 "
First Battalion Light Artillery, two companies,	.	.	254 "
Interval,	.	.	55 "
First Battalion Cavalry, two companies.	.	.	210 "

In laying out the camp, for the guidance of the Quartermasters of the different organizations, stakes were driven as follows:—

The right and left flank of each organization ; the right and left centre of such organization ; the right and left of rear line of enlisted men's tents ; the right and left, front line, company officers' tents ; the right and left field and staff street ; the right and left, cook-



house street. Pegs were driven along the front line of camp, denoting the position of the tents on that line; also, for the same purpose, on the rear line of the enlisted men's tents and the front line of company officers' tents.

Plans were furnished the Quartermasters, showing the formations and giving the measurements of the camps of their respective organizations. With the exception of the mess tents, the distance between the tents was as follows; side by side, four feet; back to back, two feet.

In the Infantry, each company was allowed eight tents for the enlisted men, placed four on each side of the company street facing the street.

The company streets were 15 feet wide.

The centre streets were 30 feet wide.

The company officers' street was 30 feet wide.

The field and staff street was 50 feet wide.

The Artillery Battalion was allowed thirty-two tents for the enlisted men, and each company had on each of its flanks eight tents facing a park 84 feet wide.

Company officers' street was 25 feet wide.

Centre street was 30 feet wide.

The stables were in the rear.

The Battalion of Cavalry had the same formation of camp as last year, eight tents on each flank of each company facing on the company street.

Company streets were 67 feet wide.

Company officers' street was 30 feet wide.

Centre street was 30 feet wide.

Stables in the rear and on the left flank.

Brigade headquarters was arranged in the same manner and occupied the same position as in past years; *i. e.*, in the north-east corner of the camp ground; fourteen double tents on each side of a park 70 feet wide; rear of tents 50 feet from South Framingham road; reception tent 20 feet in front of centre of front line of park; mess tent 20 feet in rear of centre of rear line of park; hospital tent 25 feet in rear of centre of left flank; offices of Assistant Adjutant General and Medical Director, 10 feet from and in front of the right and left flanks, respectively; servants' tents 10 feet in rear of officers' tents.

In accordance with instructions, the arrangement of the regimental and battalion headquarters, was left with the respective commanders.

The Quartermasters, accompanied by their details, reported promptly on Monday, the 21st, at 9 A. M., and owing to their energy

and systematic efforts, all of the tents were pitched before 1 P. M. of that date.

I respectfully suggest that there be kept at the State Arsenal three steel tape measures, each 100 feet long, for the use of the Engineers' Department of the State Militia.

I am, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

EDWARD E. CURRIER,

*Captain and Engineer.*

HEADQUARTERS SECOND BRIGADE, M. V. M.,  
BOSTON, Nov. 27, 1882.

Lieut. Col C. C. FRYE, *Assistant Adjutant General.*

*Sir*, — I have the honor to submit the following report of provost service, at camp at Framingham, Aug. 21 to 26 inclusive: —

A detail consisting of one Sergeant, three Corporals and nine privates, from Companies A and D, First Battalion Cavalry, reported promptly on Monday, August 21, at 9 o'clock, A. M., and a careful supervision was maintained over all property belonging to the State. August 22 a regular detail, for the remainder of the week, reported promptly at 12 o'clock, M., consisting of one Lieutenant, one Sergeant and twelve privates, from First Battalion Cavalry, and they certainly deserve praise for their promptness and fidelity to duty.

All teams with sutler's supplies, and those for the removal of offal and manure, were given passes good only in rear of line of cook-houses. Owing to the dry season, and the dusty condition of the parade ground, vehicles of all kinds were prohibited from using or crossing the same.

The troops, as a rule, behaved well, causing the Provost and the citizens very little trouble indeed; the town's people expressed themselves as very much pleased with the conduct of the troops inside, as well as outside the lines.

Some passes were taken from soldiers of the Ninth Regiment, outside the lines, which had not been countersigned at brigade headquarters.

The Eighth Regiment appeared to be well represented outside; seventy-eight men of that regiment were returned to camp without passes, six from the Ninth, seven from the Fifth, and one from the First Battalion Artillery. Among this number were four non-commissioned officers. The names of these men were registered against the regiments and companies to which they belonged. It seems to me that company commanders might remedy this evil.

I would respectfully recommend that suitable stables be built for horses of the Provost Guard and a suitable building for the accommodation of the men composing the guard.

I have the honor to be,

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

AARON A. HALL,

*Captain and Provost Marshal.*

HEADQUARTERS FIRST BRIGADE, M. V. M.,  
BOSTON, DEC. 11, 1882.

Maj. Gen. A. HUN BERRY, *Adjutant General, M. V. M.*

*Sir*, — In accordance with Par. 10, G. O. No. 7., A. G. O., c. s., I have the honor to submit the following report of the encampment of this brigade, at South Framingham, from September 12 to 16 inclusive.

Monday, September 11, opened with every indication of stormy weather and, before the camp could be pitched, the rain fell in torrents, the wind blowing half a gale from the east; many tents were blown down and the camp-ground was flooded. Accompanied by Lieut. Col. Olin I visited all the men in camp, between eight and nine o'clock, and found many of them in a pitiable condition; tent-floors were flooded and men were sitting on boxes and articles of camp equipage, to keep out of the water, which in many places was from four to eight inches deep.

Owing to a strong desire to have their tents pitched, numbers of men worked through the storm, only to find themselves thoroughly drenched at nightfall; tents wet inside as well as out, no fires, and no dry clothes to take the place of their wet ones. I caused the Provost Guard House to be opened and lighted, dry mattresses spread, and all the men who were driven from their quarters by the storm were soon comfortably housed; in this duty I was ably assisted by my staff and by Mr. Landy, in charge of the Arsenal, who issued dry blankets and trousers, thereby saving many men from sickness, which must have inevitably followed sleeping in wet clothes. I was forcibly struck by the soldierly manner in which all accepted the situation; going into every tent which was occupied, we found the men cheerful and disposed, on the whole, to made light of their discomforts. Battery B, Light Artillery, drove from Worcester through the storm and arrived in camp Monday afternoon with every man drenched to the skin, but there was no grumbling, officers and men seeming more like old soldiers than Militia.



Tuesday morning came, with no signs of clearing, many of the organizations marching up from the depot in a pelting rain; about noon the weather cleared, but the necessity for drying clothes, blankets and quarters was so apparent, that no duties beyond guard-mounting were attempted. Wednesday was pleasant.

Early Thursday morning we were again visited by rain, which lasted till about 11 o'clock, when the sun came out and out-door duties were resumed.

During the afternoon a sham battle was participated in by the entire brigade, which was considered by many veterans a capital representation of a real fight. Some four thousand spectators witnessed it from the hill overlooking the field; a dash by the Cavalry on the retreating Artillery being prevented by the crowd filling the road, rendering it impassable, much to the disgust of Co. F Cavalry, who desired to take a more active part.

In the attack by the Infantry, the Second Regiment formed as a brigade under Col. Bridges, marched through a thick woods, tumbling over fallen trees and rocks; but officers and men seemed impressed with the importance of the movements given them to perform, and orders were passed along in an undertone, men crept back from the openings in the woods, and all acted as if they were about attacking a real enemy.

The Sixth and First Regiments formed as brigades, under command of Cols. Decker and Wellington respectively, in the open field, lying down in line of battle behind a slight crest; in charging they crossed a bog where horses sunk to their girths and men to their knees, but there was no straggling, and the officers all testify to the perfect control they had over their commands. Capt. Wadsworth, with two guns from Battery B, changed position twice during the fight, improving his opportunities for doing execution with each movement. Lieut. Allen, in charge of two guns with the defence, on finding his side driven back, retired by "prolonge," still firing, and took a second position, a very strong one, behind a stone wall.

The battalion from the Sixth, which formed the defensive line under Maj. Parsons, entered so earnestly into the spirit of the defence that they were with difficulty driven back. Taken as a whole the affair was a grand success, drawing a very large number of spectators, and was the means of a larger attendance of officers and men than has been seen in camp since 1878, with the exception of the year of the Boston celebration.

I am of the opinion that the knowledge gained by the brigade is of much more importance than that acquired by a drill in camp.

A violent squall, accompanied by thunder and lightning, passed

over camp Thursday evening, bringing back many of the discomforts of Monday night; tents were blown down and camp was again flooded.

I respectfully, but most earnestly, make the following suggestions: —

*First.* — That stables for mounted officers and the Cavalry and Artillery be built and owned by the State, enclosed on all sides with a large number of entrances. The sheds now in use are practically useless, a strong draught blowing and the rain beating in on horses accustomed to warm, comfortable stables; many of the horses are owned by the men, and there is much dissatisfaction felt and expressed at the manner in which they are housed, many of them being valuable animals.

I am of the opinion that had any member of the S. P. C. A. been present, Monday night, he would have complained of their treatment. Tent floors were leaned up against the roof of the sheds and everything done to keep the rain off them, but all to no purpose.

*Second.* — The question of where sinks shall be placed has become so serious that it should receive prompt attention; mere guessing that the contents of the sinks work down hill or up, to the right or left, has ceased to be of weight; a single State Department cannot grasp all the questions pertaining to the Militia; science should test this question. As a matter of economy, brick vaults should be built and a valuable compost, now going to waste, could be made to give money to the State, or could be used in improving the camp ground. Sickness has been caused at camp by the water, and it has been said that the wells have been contaminated by the sinks. Whether this is so or not, it is criminal to slight the matter; the question should be settled at once, and if there is to be a change in the arrangements, it should be made before the following spring.

*Third.* — The camp ground demands immediate attention; the grass is very nearly dead, and clouds of dust follow the troops when marching; tents are permeated with it, and food passing from the cook-houses to the mess-tents is at times so covered that it is unfit to eat.

I would also suggest that the State purchase the tent floors now in use, and thereby relieve the Militia from a very heavy expense. The troops pay annually about one thousand dollars (\$1,000) for floors; the necessity for their use being made absolute by the State not permitting trenches to be dug around the tents. It can readily be seen that the State could, by a slight charge, be re-imbursed for the original cost, and could, after clearing the debt, so manage



that a trifling assessment on each company would furnish new floors and keep the old in repair at no expense to the State, and at the same time, no expense of any moment to the companies.

In making these suggestions, I am forcibly impressed with the fact that many of them are not original, but have been made by other officers for some years past; if this annual report is but a matter of form, it would be well to have it so understood.

It seems to me that official recommendations should be given some attention, and should not be finally passed upon by any *one man* or any *one* department, but by a board of officers convened for that purpose, and if any doubts should exist in the minds of that board, power should be given them to have hearings and collect testimony from those who have *practical* experience of the Militia and of camp life.

I enclose reports of Major Sanger and Capts. Brown and Reynolds. The report of Lieut. Col. Pinkham was forwarded direct to Brig. Gen. Dale.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

NAT. WALES,

*Brigadier General.*

HEADQUARTERS FIRST BRIGADE, M. V. M.,

Boston, October 1, 1882.

Lieut Col. WILLIAM M. OLIN, *Assistant Adjutant General.*

*Sir,* — I have the honor to submit a report in accordance with Article XIX., Par. 1744, Regulations M. V. M.

I am not able to make a detailed report of the condition of the various organizations as a whole, on account of a change in the Militia Law of 1882, which provides that the Inspector General and his Assistants shall perform that service, and am at a loss to comprehend the exact duties of a Brigade Inspector under the existing law, save those of a staff officer with the rank of Major doing general duty on the Brigade Staff. I was requested by Brig. Gen. Schaff to assist him in making the inspections. Cheerfully acceding to his requests, I accompanied him, or one of his Assistants on all, personally inspecting several companies of Infantry.

The condition of those examined by me on the whole was good, considering the damp weather of the week. But I must respectfully call attention to the fact that in many Companies the blouses in the knapsacks were very dirty, showing that they were packed without brushing. One Company waited for the First Sergeant



to give the signal to rise in packing and repacking knapsack, which is not in accordance with tactics, and savors too much of exhibition drill.

The quarters in all were clean, and cook-houses and sinks were well attended to. Mortar practice was indulged in whenever an opportunity offered that did not interfere with the ceremonies and duties incident to camp; it was satisfactory and reflected credit on all officers and men engaged. Guard duty was fairly done, and sentries on duty were generally attentive and gave the proper salutes to officers, although in some cases there was a hesitation as to the officers' rank, as to whether "Present" or "Sergeant's" salute should be given. This duty can be studied and practised in the Armory, and I hope that the several company commanders will devote time to it and show great improvement next year.

Military courtesy and discipline was very good, except in Battery "B," where very little notice was taken of the presence of an officer. In this organization the undress uniform was worn at muster once or twice, and general tardiness was noticed in falling in for that ceremony.

At roll-calls there was a staff officer present with each organization, and from their reports, this duty, with the exception of the first one or two calls, where there was misunderstanding, was well done, but I am sorry to report that the Battery, in this duty, was not up to its standard of excellence.

On Thursday, at "tattoo," there was of necessity great irregularity, which was authorized by the bad condition of the ground from the severe rain of the evening.

There was a desire among officers and men to make the camp a success, and, from my observation, I think it can be called a great one. Everybody was busy and interested in his work, especially in the sham attack of Thursday afternoon, where too much interest was at times visible. Still an improvement can be made next year, and if the same spirit is shown, there certainly will be a better camp in 1883.

I would respectfully recommend that the detailed inspections of State property be made by the Brigade Inspector in the several armories, where inspecting officers can readily and more carefully examine all property belonging to the State, while at camp only portions of it can be examined at the best.

I would also respectfully recommend that permanent stables be built for the Cavalry and Artillery, of such character as to afford protection and comfort to the horses; our experience of Monday and Thursday nights showing that such a change is absolutely necessary.

I would also respectfully recommend that better stable accommodations be furnished for the Provost Guard.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

JOHN W. SANGER,

*Major and Assistant Inspector General.*

HEADQUARTERS FIRST BRIGADE, M. V. M.

BOSTON, Sept. 23, 1882

Lieut. Col. W. M. OLIN, *Assistant Adjutant General.*

*Sir,*—In compliance with Par. 1823 Regulations, I submit the following report of the duties performed by this department, at camp, at Framingham, from September 11 to 17 inclusive.

I was provided by the State with a theodolite which was without a plumb-bob and with one spirit-level broken; after a vain effort to use the instrument with any degree of accuracy, I was obliged to use a tape measure and tent-pegs to run out the lines and make the angles.

The camp was laid out with each wing of a regiment facing the flank. The line officers' tents were placed so that each Captain could look down his company street. A centre street was laid out opposite each regimental headquarters, so that the field and staff could get to the color line without passing around the flanks, as has been the custom in previous years.

Large stakes were driven, giving the right and left flanks and right and left centres of each organization the width of line officers' street, headquarters street and cook-house street. Quartermasters were supplied with plans giving diagrams and measurements of their respective camps.

The three regiments of Infantry and the Battery of Light Artillery were on the same line; the Cavalry were on a line which made an angle of  $156^{\circ}$  with the main line; giving greater depth to this command than it has had in past years.

The following figures show the space in feet occupied by the different organizations:—

Second Regiment Infantry, eight companies,	.	.	288 feet.
Interval,	.	.	105 "
Sixth Regiment Infantry, twelve companies,	.	.	432 "
Interval,	.	.	105 "
First Regiment Infantry, twelve companies,	.	.	432 "
Interval,	.	.	105 "
Battery B, Light Artillery,	.	.	150 "
Interval,	.	.	100 "

Company F, Cavalry,	. . . . .	100 feet.
Entire length of brigade line,	. . . . .	1,817 “

Each company was allowed a depth of 113 feet, and a width of 36 feet; the tents were 11.5 by 9 feet; line officers' street, 35 feet wide, and the officers were supplied with double tents 23 by 9 feet; headquarters street was 75 feet wide. The company mess-tents were inconveniently crowded on account of their unequal size, occupying in some instances more than the allotted space.

General headquarters was laid out in the form of two parks; State headquarters occupying one, 84 feet in depth and 35 feet in width, and brigade headquarters the other, 84 feet in depth and 61 feet in width; a space of 24 feet separated the two parks; in this space was placed the Assistant Adjutant General's office; on the opposite flank were the Medical Director's office and the Hospital tent. Each officer was supplied with a single tent 11.5 by 9 feet.

All the Quartermasters reported to me before 10 o'clock A. M., Monday, Sept. 11, and commenced work as soon as they procured their tents, etc. The forenoon was rainy and the camping details made slow work; in the afternoon the storm increased in violence to such an extent that work was practically stopped; but with all the interruptions the camp was ready for the troops when they arrived. The camping parties are entitled to great credit for the pluck shown by them in pitching camp during the severest storm experienced in any camp at Framingham.

The detail of fifteen men is too small to do the work of pitching general headquarters without overworking the men, and the details for regimental camps are too small to take any away to add to the headquarters detail. Each man in the regimental detail pitches three and one-half tents, besides marques, mess-tents, etc., while each man in the headquarters detail pitches eight and one-half tents, besides the large tents. There should be at least twenty-five men detailed to pitch general headquarters.

I renew my recommendations in regard to having proper stables for the Cavalry and Artillery horses; the subject has been spoken of by nearly every officer who has ever been on the camp ground, including United States Army officers, who know what is needed for stables; every one of them condemned the present stables.

I respectfully submit the following report of the work done by the Signal Corps.

Tuesday afternoon First Lieut. Z. C. Dunham, Company E, First Regiment; Second Lieut. E. M. Roche, Company H, Second Regiment; Second Lieut. W. M. Foster, Company C, Sixth



Regiment, and Private Alexander McAdie, United States Signal Corps, reported to me for signal duty. The next morning, in addition to the above, thirty-six enlisted men reported to me, six of whom had received previous instruction in signalling. Flag signalling was practised the entire week, and on Friday evening torch signalling was practised. A majority of the detachment were able to send messages by sending each letter as soon as received. The present system of organization of the Signal Corps is defective; it is hard to get good men to stay in the Corps, as they have to perform duty with their companies, in addition to signal duty. I am, sir,

Your most obedient servant,

FRANK N. BROWN,  
*Captain and Engineer, First Brigade, M. V. M.*

HEADQUARTERS FIRST BRIGADE, M. V. M.

Boston, October 3, 1882.

Lieut. Col. W. M. OLIN, *Assistant Adjutant General.*

*Sir*, — I have the honor to submit the following report of Provost service at camp, at Framingham, Sept. 11 to 16 inclusive.

On Monday, Sept. 11, the detail from Company F, unattached Cavalry, reported promptly as ordered, and a strict guard was kept over the camp to prevent theft of State or private property and to secure the maintenance of good order.

On application, approved by the Quartermasters or commanders of regiments and companies, passes were issued for all the necessary teams supplying the several caterers with their supplies, and to no others, by which the number of teams entering the ground was limited to that actually needed, and none were allowed to cross the parade ground.

At the request of the town authorities, the local police were assisted in keeping order at the South Framingham depot and on the roads leading to camp.

But few arrests were made by the Provost Guard, and no complaint has been made of any disorderly conduct on the part of the troops outside the camp grounds, and the town authorities assure me it has never been more orderly than at this time.

The Guard House has been in a measure under my control, although a detail of the regular Infantry guard of the camp has had the immediate charge of the prisoners; quite a number of men were sent for confinement for disorderly conduct in quarters, and

these men were returned to their several commands in accordance with orders.

While prisoners are confined as a punishment, it seems as if some provision should be made for a reasonable amount of bodily comfort. Some of the prisoners during this encampment were supplied with blankets by their company commanders, but most of them were without blankets and all were without mattresses, and as the nights were cold, they presented a sorry appearance in the morning. I consider that the Guard House should be furnished by the State with blankets and mattresses, to be used at the discretion of the officers in charge.

The sheds provided for the horses of the Provost Guard do not afford suitable shelter in stormy weather; the guard is obliged to be out at all hours, rain or shine, and the horses should have reasonably good quarters when not in use.

In closing this report I beg leave to say that the various details from Captain Fletcher's command, which constituted the Provost Guard, performed their duties throughout the week in a quiet, efficient, soldierly and entirely satisfactory manner.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK W. REYNOLDS,

*Captain and Provost Marshal, First Brigade, M. V. M.*

## MISCELLANEOUS REPORTS.

---

ARMORY COMPANY C, SIXTH REGIMENT INFANTRY, M. V. M.  
LOWELL, MASS., May 10, 1882.

Maj. Gen. A. HUN BERRY, *Adjutant General*.

*Sir*, — In compliance with Special Orders, No. 51, A. G. O., April 26, I have the honor to submit the following report of the visit of my company to Nashua, N.H., on Friday, April 28, 1882. The company assembled at the armory at 7 o'clock P.M., in full dress uniform; line was formed at 7.15, and roll-call showed one Captain, one Second Lieutenant, and thirty-seven men present. Left the armory at 7.30, accompanied by the G. A. R. Drum Corps, and marched to the American House, where Hon. Charles A. Stott, Hon. John A. G. Richardson, Hon. J. G. Peabody, and ten other guests were received, and thence escorted to the depot. At 8.03 we took the train and reached Nashua at 8.38. At the depot the Nashua City Guards were awaiting our arrival, and after the usual exchange of courtesies and a short parade, we were escorted to their armory, where a cordial welcome was extended to us by Capt. Tolls, in behalf of his command and guests, to which I replied.

Both companies gave exhibition drills — the City Guard first — which were loudly applauded. The Nashua company is a fine body of men, and at their annual inspection last year led the New Hampshire National Guard; their movements on this occasion added to their invincible reputation. After the drill a half hour was given for rest, and at 10.20, both companies, preceded by their guests, marched to the Laton House, where a banquet awaited us; after an hour of conflict and victory over sharpened appetites, Capt. Tolls called for order, and speech-making followed. At 1.10 A.M. we took the train for Lowell, arriving at 1.45, nothing having occurred to mar the pleasure of the evening.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

GEORGE O. E. FRENCH,

*Captain.*



ARMORY COMPANY C, SIXTH REGIMENT INFANTRY, M. V. M.  
LOWELL, MASS., Dec. 9, 1882.

Maj. Gen. A. HUN BERRY, *Adjutant General*.

*Sir*, — I have the honor to report, in accordance with permission granted in Special Orders, No. 129, A. G. O., Nov. 29, that my company assembled at its armory on Tuesday, Dec. 5, 1882, at 11 A.M., for the purpose of visiting the Portland Cadets, of Portland, Me. At 12.15, three officers and forty-three men marched to the Boston and Maine depot, where the following guests were received: Lieut. Frank E. Cleveland, Company G, Sixth Regiment, and Messrs. Frank M. Merrill, F. W. Sargent, Lewis Bonner, A. J. Harrison, H. E. Reed, and Luther S. French. Leaving Lowell at 12.43, we were joined at Lowell Junction by Col. Isaac F. Kingsbury, Assistant Adjutant General, and Maj. Charles F. Woodward, Sixth Regiment. The journey was without particular incident till our arrival at Transfer Station, near Portland, where a detachment of the Brown Light Artillery of Portland hailed us with a salute of seventeen guns. At the depot in Portland we were met by the Portland Cadets and a large gathering of citizens. The line of march was taken up immediately, and the Cadets, headed by Chandler's Band, escorted us to the Falmouth Hotel, where we were quartered during our stay in the city. All along the route there were demonstrations of welcome, many places of business being decorated, and illuminations of red fire were frequent. At 8 P.M. both companies, headed by the band, marched to the City Hall and gave an exhibition drill. My company was called first, and executed company movements, followed by the manual of arms, loading and firing without command eliciting most generous applause. Next came the drill of the Cadets, which was accompanied by music of the band, or the sound of a gong. Many of the movements are not laid down in the tactics, but the company exhibited a degree of proficiency rarely equalled. The hall, which was handsomely decorated, was crowded on the floor and galleries. Dancing commenced immediately after the drill, His Excellency Governor Plaisted and staff leading off in the grand march; the festivities were continued till 2 o'clock A.M. At 1.45, Dec. 6, both companies dined at the Falmouth. We are indebted to a delegation of the Brown Light Artillery for many courtesies. At 3 P.M. the Cadets escorted us to the depot, where we took train at 3.30 for home. Nothing occurred to mar the pleasure of the trip, which was in every way thoroughly enjoyable.

I have the honor to be, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

GEORGE O. E. FRENCH,

*Captain.*

ARMORY COMPANY L, FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY, M. V. M.  
EAST BOSTON, Dec. 30, 1882.

Maj. Gen. A. HUN BERRY, *Adjutant General*.

*Sir*, — I have the honor to make the following report. Agreeably to permission granted by the Adjutant Generals of Rhode Island and Massachusetts, my command, two officers and forty-two men, accompanied by Col. Austin C. Wellington and Maj. S. R. Field of the First Regiment Infantry, left Boston at 6.30 P.M., Dec. 18, 1882, to visit the United Train of Artillery at Providence, R. I.

Arrived in that city at 8 P.M., and were received with a salute of thirteen guns by a detachment of the United Train of Artillery.

On marching from the depot we found the Fifth Battalion, R. I. M., drawn up in line, who extended the customary military honors, and, headed by Reeves' American Band, escorted us to Music Hall, where a fair was being held.

During the evening my company gave a short drill, after which many civilities were extended us, and under the same escort we visited their armory and were served with a fine supper.

The 4.30 train returned us to Boston at 6 A.M., the 19th; proceeding to our armory the company was dismissed.

I have the honor to remain, your obedient servant,

HENRY PARKINSON, JR.

*Captain.*

## GENERAL ORDERS.

---

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, January 2, 1882.

### GENERAL ORDERS No 1.

I. The following prizes have been awarded for rifle practice for the year 1881 : —

Officers' Match, First Lieut. W. W. Kellett, Company D, First Regiment Infantry, a Gold Medal.

Soldiers' Match, Private C. W. Hinman, Company D, First Regiment Infantry, a Gold Medal.

Company Practice, Company G, First Regiment Infantry, 41 vols. Regulations.

One team only (Company D, First Regiment Infantry) having qualified for the Company Team Match, there was no competition. The First Regiment Infantry, Col. Wales, is authorized to carry on its State Color during the current year the scarf won in 1880.

II. The Marksman's Badge for the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia is a *bronze* bar, bearing the word "Marksman," covering the letters "M. V. M."; to this is hung a bullet of the same material as the bar, bearing the year for which the badge is conferred. Any alteration of the badge, by plating or otherwise, will debar the Marksman from receiving the bullet for subsequent years.

III. Officers are reminded that General Orders No. 2, series of 1880, and No. 1, series of 1881, are still in force, the allowance of ammunition being again fixed at 1,500 rounds per company.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

A. HUN BERRY,  
*Adjutant General.*

---

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, January 11, 1882.

### GENERAL ORDERS No. 2.

I. A request as to whether commissions of officers of the Militia elected or appointed under chapter 204, section 5, Acts 1876, are



now valid and binding upon the officers and enlisted men of the Militia, having been forwarded to His Excellency the Governor, the opinion of the Honorable Justices of the Supreme Judicial Court was by him requested upon the question : —

“Does an officer of the Militia, elected and commissioned after the passage of chap. 204 of the Acts of the year 1876, and before the passage of chap. 265 of the Acts of the year 1878, continue to hold office after the expiration of five years?”

In reply to this question the following communication was received : —

*To His Excellency the Governor, and Honorable Council of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts : —*

The Justices of the Supreme Judicial Court have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of a communication from His Excellency the Governor, requiring, in behalf of himself and the Honorable Council, the opinion of the Justices upon the following question of law : —

“Does an officer of the Militia, elected and commissioned after the passage of chap. 204 of the Acts of the year 1876, and before the passage of chap. 265 of the Acts of the year 1878, continue to hold office after the expiration of five years?”

The Justices of the Supreme Judicial Court, having taken the question into consideration, respectfully submit the following opinion thereon : —

By chap. 320 of the Acts of 1874, provision was made for the election of officers of the line of the Militia, and for the issue of commissions to them by the Governor, but no limit was placed upon their tenure of office or upon the terms of their commissions.

By chap. 204 of the Acts of 1876, which was passed and took effect on the 28th day of April, 1876, it was enacted in sect. 5, as follows : —

“The commissions of all line officers now in force shall continue not longer than five years from the date of the passage of this Act, and hereafter all officers of the Militia shall be commissioned for the term of five years only, but every officer shall be eligible to a re-election, and if so re-elected, shall take rank according to the date of his first commission of the same grade.”

By that statute both the tenure of office and the duration of the commissions of all officers elected and commissioned under it were limited to five years. The statute expressly required that they should be commissioned for the term of five years only. Whether the commissions actually did or did not conform to this requirement, no action of the Executive could dispense with or defeat the limitation clearly imposed by the legislature upon the office and upon the commission.

By chap. 265 of the Acts of 1878, which was passed and took effect on the 16th day of May, 1878, it is enacted that the officers of the line of the Militia shall be elected and commissioned as therein provided, and

no limit is set to the tenure of their offices or to the terms of their commissions; and by section 165 of this act, several acts therein enumerated, including chap 320 of the acts of 1874, and chap. 204 of the acts of 1876, are repealed, and it is declared that “ this section shall not be construed as reviving or in any manner restoring any former acts or parts of acts that were repealed by either of the chapters hereinbefore named. If it is in the power of the legislature, with the consent of the officers, to extend the term of offices held under prior acts and existing commissions, yet the act of 1878 contains no evidence of an intention to extend the term of office of officers whose tenure of office and the terms and effect of whose commissions have been clearly limited and restricted to five years by the act of 1876, under which their election had been had and their commissions issued.

It necessarily follows that an officer of the Militia, elected and commissioned after the passage of chap. 204 of the Acts of the year 1876, and before the passage of chap. 265 of the Acts of the year 1878, does not continue to hold office after the expiration of five years.

HORACE GRAY.

MARCUS MORTON.

WILLIAM C. ENDICOTT.

OTIS P. LORD.

W. A. FIELD.

CHARLES DEVENS.

WILLIAM ALLEN.

Boston, January 3, 1882.

Under this decision, the commissions of the following named officers are hereby declared vacated:—

Brig Gen. Hobart Moore, First Brigade.

Brig. Gen. Eben Sutton, Second Brigade.

Lieut. Col. S. A. Bolster, Assistant Adjutant General, First Brigade.

Capt. D. W. Lawrence, Brigade Quartermaster, Second Brigade.

Col. E. J. Trull, Fifth Regiment Infantry.

Col. Melvin Beal, Sixth Regiment Infantry.

Col. B. F. Beach, Jr., Eighth Regiment Infantry.

Lieut. Col. Thomas F. Edmands, First Corps Cadets.

Lieut. Col. C. L. Ayers, Eighth Regiment Infantry.

Lieut. Col. L. C. Lane, Fifth Regiment Infantry.

Lieut. Col. Albert Pinder, Sixth Regiment Infantry.

Major George S. Merrill, First Battalion Light Artillery.

Major D. H. Follett, First Battalion Cavalry.

Major A. C. Wellington, First Regiment Infantry.

Major E. F. Bartlett, Eighth Regiment Infantry.

Major G. A. J. Colgan, Ninth Regiment Infantry.

Major S. M. Decker, Sixth Regiment Infantry.

First Lieut. James Ingalls, Adjutant, First Battalion Light Artillery.

First Lieut. C. C. Melcher, Quartermaster, First Corps Cadets.

First Lieut. F. G. Williams, Quartermaster, Fifth Regiment Infantry.

First Lieut. S. S. Rankin, Quartermaster, Ninth Regiment Infantry.  
Major Edward J. Forster, Surgeon, Fifth Regiment Infantry.  
Major W. L. Richardson, Surgeon, First Corps Cadets.  
Major G. E. Pinkham, Surgeon, Sixth Regiment Infantry.  
Major David Clark, Surgeon, Second Regiment Infantry.  
First Lieut. N. S. Chamberlain, Assistant Surgeon, Sixth Regiment Infantry.  
First Lieut. A. D. Swan, Paymaster, First Battalion Light Artillery.  
Capt. C. E. Stevens, Paymaster, First Corps Cadets.  
First Lieut. John Lyons, Paymaster, Ninth Regiment Infantry.  
First Lieut. E. B. Blasland, Paymaster, First Regiment Infantry.  
Chaplain W. H. Cudworth, First Regiment Infantry.  
Chaplain Minot J. Savage, First Battalion Cavalry.  
Capt. J. F. Dalton, Company A, Second Corps Cadets.  
Capt. J. W. Hart, Company B, Second Corps Cadets.  
Capt. P. D. Bridges, Company H, Second Regiment Infantry.  
Capt. E. R. Shumway, Company A, Second Regiment Infantry.  
First Lieut. Charles Hartwell, Battery B, Light Artillery.

Upon receipt of this order, the above named officers will turn over all public property in their possession to their successors in command.

The commissions of the following officers will terminate and be vacated on the dates set against their names : —

Capt. L. G. Burnham, Provost Marshal, First Brigade, April 6, 1882.  
Capt. R. J. Richardson, Brigade Quartermaster, First Brigade, April 6, 1882.  
Capt. A. Lincoln, Judge Advocate, Second Brigade, July 30, 1882.  
Capt. Thos. H. Johnson, Paymaster, Second Corps Cadets, March 14, 1882.  
First Lieut. E. A. Simonds, Quartermaster, Second Corps of Cadets, March 14, 1882.  
First Lieut. C. W. Reed, Adjutant, First Battalion Cavalry, Feb. 2, 1882.  
First Lieut. C. H. Littlefield, Adjutant, Sixth Regiment Infantry, March 29, 1883.  
First Lieut. J. B. Heald, Assistant Surgeon, Company F, Cavalry, April 9, 1883.  
First Lieut. J. S. Russell, Paymaster, First Battalion Cavalry, Feb. 7 1883.  
Chaplin W. H. Ryder, Fifth Regiment Infantry, April 15, 1883.  
Capt. C. E. Chase, Company I, Eighth Regiment Infantry, Feb 16, 1882.  
Capt. F. G. Southmayd, Company B, Second Regiment Infantry, April 2, 1882.  
Capt. C. L. Dodge, Company E, Eighth Regiment Infantry, April 20, 1882.  
Capt. S. H. Fletcher, Company F, Cavalry, May 14, 1882.  
Capt. C. F. A. Francis, Company L, Sixth Regiment Infantry, June 1, 1882.



Capt. D. F. Dolan, Company F, Ninth Regiment Infantry, June 25, 1882.  
Capt. P. C. Reardon, Company A, Ninth Regiment Infantry, Aug. 10, 1882.

Capt. A. C. Pond, Company D, First Corps of Cadets, March 12, 1883.  
First Lieut. H. McDonald, Company B, Second Regiment Infantry, April 2, 1882.

First Lieut. W. E. Perry, Company E, Eighth Regiment Infantry, April 20, 1882.

First Lieut. R. Bell, Company L, Sixth Regiment Infantry, June 1, 1882.  
First Lieut. C. R. Dawson, Company E, Fifth Regiment Infantry, July 18, 1882.

First Lieut. J. J. Boyle, Company A, Ninth Regiment Infantry, August 10, 1882.

First Lieut. C. L. Defose, Battery B, Light Artillery, August 31, 1882  
Second Lieut. N. E. Moulton, Company I, Eighth Regiment Infantry, Feb. 16, 1882.

Second Lieut. John Hanners, Company E, Eighth Regiment Infantry, April 20, 1882.

Second Lieut. George. H. Worthington, Company L, Sixth Regiment Infantry, June 1, 1882.

II. In consequence of foregoing changes, the temporary command of organizations concerned devolves as follows : —

First Brigade, Col. Nat. Wales, First Regiment Infantry, Boston.

First Regiment Infantry, Lieut. Col. D. A. Butler, New Bedford.

Second Regiment Infantry, Company A, First Lieut. G. H. Cleveland, Worcester.

Second Regiment Infantry, Company H, First Lieut. A. C. Boynton, South Deerfield.

Sixth Regiment Infantry, Maj. H. G. Greene, Fitchburg.

Battery B, Light Artillery, First Lieut. Charles L. Defose.

Second Brigade, Col. Wm. M. Strachan, Ninth Regiment Infantry, Boston.

Fifth Regiment Infantry, Maj. A. L. Richardson, Woburn.

Eighth Regiment Infantry, Maj. F. A. Osgood, Marblehead.

Ninth Regiment Infantry, Lieut. Col. L. J. Logan, Boston.

First Battalion Light Artillery, Capt. C. O. Boyd, Melrose.

Battery C, Light Artillery, First Lieut. James Marshall, Melrose.

First Battalion Cavalry, Capt. Benj. W. Dean, South Boston.

First Battalion Cavalry, Company A, First Lieut. Horace G. Kemp, Cambridgeport.

First Corps of Cadets, Maj. Wm. F. Lawrence, Boston.

III. Elections will at once be ordered by regimental commanders, to fill all vacancies of company officers. Elections for field officers will for the present be ordered from this office. Election in Battery B will be ordered by the brigade commander. Officers re-elected or re-appointed under this order to the same office as

before will hold the same relative rank, and will be qualified and assigned to duty without appearing before the medical or other examining board.

IV. The following named officers are assigned to duty as members of the Examining Board established under sect. 52, chap. 255, acts of 1878 : —

Brigadier Gen. Morris Schaff, Inspector General.

Col. Isaac F. Kingsbury, Assistant Adjutant General.

By order of the Commander in Chief,

A. HUN BERRY,

*Adjutant General.*

---

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

BOSTON, January 19, 1882.

GENERAL ORDERS No. 3.

The following Resolves, chapter 1, passed by the legislature now in session, are published for the information and guidance of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia : —

#### RESOLVES

Confirming the Acts and determining the Rank of Certain Commissioned Officers of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia.

*Resolved*, That all acts of certain officers of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia done in their official capacities between the twenty-eighth day of April, eighteen hundred and eighty-one, and the date of the passage of this resolve, who, under the opinion of the justices of the supreme judicial court, dated January third, eighteen hundred and eighty-two, no longer continue to hold office, are hereby made valid and confirmed to the same extent as if such persons had been, during that time, duly qualified to discharge the duties of their several offices.

*Resolved*, That in case any such officer is re-elected or re-appointed to fill the vacancy caused by the expiration of his commission under said opinion, he shall take the same rank as if he had continued to hold the same, and his commission may be renewed accordingly, and he may be qualified and assigned to duty without appearing before the examining board established under section fifty-two of chapter two hundred and sixty-five of the acts of the year eighteen hundred and seventy-eight. [Approved January 16, 1882.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

A. HUN BERRY,

*Adjutant General.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
 ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
 BOSTON, March 17, 1882.

GENERAL ORDERS No. 4.

In view of the retirement from office, under a recent decision of the supreme judicial court, of a large number of military officers, the Commander-in-Chief hereby expresses his cordial appreciation of their services in the interest of the Militia, and of their official and personal courtesies to him.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

A. HUN BERRY,  
*Adjutant General.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
 ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
 BOSTON, May 3, 1882.

GENERAL ORDERS No. 5.

I. In compliance with section 108, chapter 14 of the Public Statutes, the Volunteer Militia will parade for drill at the places and on the dates hereinafter named: —

Fifth Regiment Infantry, Boston,	May 17, at 10 o'clock	A. M.
First Corps of Cadets, Boston,	" 18, " 3	P. M.
Second Regiment Infantry, South Deerfield,	" 23, " 10	A. M.
Sixth Regiment Infantry, South Framingham,	" 27, " 10	"
Battery A, First Light Artillery, Boston,	June 3, " 10	"
First Battalion Cavalry, Boston,	" 6, " 10	"
Battery C, First Light Artillery, Melrose,	" 7, " 10	"
Ninth Regiment Infantry, Boston,	" 8, " 10	"
Battery B, Light Artillery, Shrewsbury,	" 9, " 10	"
Second Corps of Cadets, Salem,	" 12, " 2	P. M.
Eighth Regiment Infantry, Haverhill,	" 13, " 10	A. M.
Company F, Cavalry, North Chelmsford,	" 16, " 10	"
First Regiment Infantry, Boston,	" 17, " 10	"

II. Commanding officers will make the necessary arrangements to secure an enclosure sufficient for the purposes of review, inspection and drill, to which will be admitted all commissioned officers in uniform and such other persons as may be provided with passes issued by the Adjutant General.

III. Muster-rolls and assignment-rolls will be prepared, and the muster of the troops be conducted as prescribed in Article XXIII., Regulations, M. V. M. Blanks will be forwarded respectively to regimental, battalion and company commanders direct from this office.



IV. The Inspector General will designate the officers who shall attend such drills and report upon the proficiency of the troops.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

A. HUN BERRY,  
*Adjutant General.*

---

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, May 19, 1882.

GENERAL ORDERS No. 6.

For the information and guidance of all concerned, the following changes in the Militia law are hereby published: —

[Chap. 178, Acts of 1882.]

SECTION 1. Section one hundred and thirty of chapter fourteen of the Public Statutes is hereby amended to read as follows: — “There shall be allowed and paid to officers and soldiers of the Volunteer Militia on rolls and accounts in such form as the Commander-in-Chief may prescribe, as follows, to wit: — for the duty prescribed in sections one hundred, one hundred and one, one hundred and eight, one hundred and nine, one hundred and thirteen and one hundred and seventeen, commissioned officers shall hereafter be allowed and paid the same pay per diem as is prescribed for officers of like grade in the United States army: viz, Brigadier General, fifteen dollars and twenty-eight cents; Colonel, nine dollars and seventy-three cents; Lieutenant Colonel, eight dollars and thirty-three cents; Major, six dollars and ninety-five cents; Captain, mounted, five dollars and fifty-five cents; Captain, not mounted, five dollars; Adjutant, Quartermaster, Assistant Surgeon and Paymaster, five dollars; First Lieutenant, mounted, four dollars and seventy-five cents; First Lieutenant, not mounted, four dollars and seventeen cents; Second Lieutenant, mounted, four dollars and seventeen cents; Second Lieutenant, not mounted, three dollars and eighty-nine cents; Chaplain, four dollars and seventeen cents; Non-commissioned staff officers, two dollars and fifty cents; every member of a band, four dollars; and every other enlisted man, two dollars. And there shall be allowed for each horse actually employed by officers and soldiers authorized by law to be mounted, and for each draft horse employed in the artillery, the sum of four dollars per day, which shall be in full for all keeping and forage.

For all other duty under orders of the Commander-in-Chief, unless otherwise specially provided, or as a witness or defendant under summons, as provided in section one hundred and forty-three, there shall be allowed and paid to each general, field and staff officer, the sum of four dollars; to every other commissioned officer, the sum of two dollars and fifty cents; to every member of a band, the sum of four dollars; and to every other enlisted man, the sum of two dollars per day.

To each Assistant Adjutant General of brigade there shall be allowed and paid the sum of twenty dollars per annum; to each Adjutant, the

sum of fifty dollars per annum; and to each Paymaster, the sum of twelve dollars and fifty cents per annum for each company in the command to which he is attached. There shall be allowed and paid to each officer detailed by competent authority to perform the duties of another, the pay and allowances of the grade or office so filled: *provided*, that no officer shall be paid for duty under two offices at the same time, nor two officers for the same duty."

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

A. HUN BERRY,

*Adjutant General.*

---

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, June 11, 1882.

GENERAL ORDERS No. 7.

I. The annual encampments of the First and Second Brigades, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, for the year 1882, will be held as follows, and the troops composing the several organizations of the same will go into camp for five days at the State camp ground, as herein directed:—

Second Brigade, Brigadier General Benj. F. Peach, Jr., August 22.

First Brigade, Brigadier General Nat. Wales, September 12.

II. Brigade commanders are hereby ordered to assume control of the State camp grounds (excepting the Arsenal and buildings immediately adjoining) on the day prior to the encampment of their respective commands, and all officers and soldiers are directed to conform to the regulations which shall be made by brigade commanders in pursuance of this order.

III. In addition to the camping parties provided for in Paragraphs 664, 665 and 666, Regulations M. V. M., the following details will be made:—

*a.* The Brigade Engineer, to whom will be ordered to report, the soldiers designated in Par. 665, Regulations M. V. M. This officer will have general charge of all camping parties.

*b.* The Brigade Quartermaster, for duty under Par. 1777, Regulations M. V. M.

*c.* The Brigade Provost Marshal, to whom will be ordered to report, one Sergeant, three Corporals and nine Privates of Cavalry. This officer will be instructed to use the force at his disposal to preserve order on the grounds, and to protect the public buildings, including those excepted in Par. II, and other State property, during the day and night.

*d.* The Brigade Quartermaster Sergeant, Brigade Provost Sergeant

and one Brigade Sergeant Clerk, for such service at brigade headquarters as their peculiar duties may require.

IV. The Judge Advocate of each Brigade is hereby ordered, during the encampments, to exercise jurisdiction under sect. 112, chap. 14 of the Public Statutes.

V. The officers to whom details are ordered to report will verify the same, and on the first day of the encampment certify the names of those present to their Paymaster, who will at once see that they are reported on the proper muster rolls in the column of "Extra day."

VI. No camping or other parties will be allowed on the ground on Sunday.

VII. Attention is directed to Paragraphs 2009 to 2017, Regulations M. V. M., and further in the case of mounted officers and enlisted men, to sections 31, 132 and 133, chap. 14 of the Public Statutes.

VIII. Muster pay rolls, with other returns required by law, must be promptly rendered, to facilitate the payment of troops.

IX. Stables for cavalry and artillery will be provided by the State, and there will be allowed to each infantry regiment the sum of \$1.25 per horse for stables. The actual cost of transporting horses of field and staff officers to and from camp will be allowed on receipt of proper vouchers approved by regimental commanders.

X. Brigade commanders, after the tour of encampment, will make a written report to this office of the duty performed by their commands, with such observations and suggestions as they may deem for the good of the service.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

A. HUN BERRY,  
*Adjutant General.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Boston, July 13, 1882.

CIRCULAR.

On and after the 24th inst., target accommodation will be supplied, at the expense of the city of Boston, at Walnut Hill, to the Militia of Boston, under the following arrangement:—

Two targets will be opened and in readiness without previous notice, on every afternoon, excepting Saturdays, at three o'clock, and remain open, if required, till 6 o'clock, for the use of the company or companies having the privilege of the day. This



provision will of course meet only the requirements of squad practice, or possibly of a single company. If any company commander foresees the need of more targets, or of targets at an earlier hour, they may be secured by one day's notice to the secretary of the Massachusetts Rifle Association, Capt. H. T. Rockwell, 39 Arch St., Boston.

Company commanders, desiring to use targets on other than days regularly assigned, may do so by arrangement with those having the privilege of the desired day.

All companies will provide their own transportation, and may obtain tickets at reduced rates of Capt. Rockwell, as above. They cannot obtain them elsewhere.

For convenience of all parties, the following assignment of dates is made by agreement, and commanding officers will make such subdivision as to companies as they may find conducive to their convenience.

Monday, . . . . .	First Corps of Cadets and Co. L. 6th Rgt. Inf'y.
Tuesday, . . . . .	9th Rgt. Inf'y, Cos. A, B, C, D, E, G, and H.
Wednesday, . . . . .	5th Rgt. Inf'y, Cos. A, D, and H.
Thursday, . . . . .	1st Bat'l'n Cavalry and 1st Bat'l'n Art'y, Co. A.
Friday, . . . . .	1st Rgt. Inf'y, Cos. A, C, D, K, and L.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

A. HUN BERRY,  
*Adjutant General.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Boston, Aug. 2, 1882.

CIRCULAR.

The attention of His Excellency the Governor having been called to the International Rifle Match, to be shot at Creedmoor, Long Island, N. Y., in September next, by teams representing the Volunteer forces of Great Britain and the National Guard forces of America, and further that there are members of the Volunteer Militia who desire to compete for positions on the team and enter the match, notice is given that to any member of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, mustered in prior to the date of this circular, who succeeds in obtaining a position on the team, an allowance of fifty dollars (\$50) will be made.

Company commanders will report to this office, through channels, the names and rank of men engaging in the preliminary competition, August 15, and those accepted as members of the team.

It is understood that a circular of the National Rifle Association of America, concerning the match, has already been sent to each regimental commander.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

ISAAC F. KINGSBURY,

*Col. and Ass't Adj't General.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

BOSTON, Sept. 12, 1882.

CIRCULAR.

In consequence of the many changes in the roster during the present year, the attention of all officers is called to Art. 27, Regulations M. V. M., and General Orders No. 2, series of 1880, No. 1, series of 1881, and No. 1, series of 1882, A. G. O., concerning rifle practice.

The competition will take place at the State Camp Ground about the middle of October.

Team entries must be made on or before Oct. 1, but the composition of the team can be changed at any time prior to the date of the match, a corrected entry being presented to the officer in command at the range on the day of the competition.

Entries for the Officers' and Soldiers' Matches must be made on or before Oct. 10.

Returns of Individual Practice for markmen's badges must be made on or before Nov. 1st, and should report only the highest score made by each marksman.

Blanks for all the above can be obtained at this office.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

A. HUN BERRY,

*Adjutant General.*

---

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

BOSTON, Oct. 5, 1882.

GENERAL ORDERS No. 8.

The services of the Volunteer Militia having been tendered for escort to the President, on the occasion of his visit to this Commonwealth, on Wednesday next, 11th inst., the following instructions will be observed:

I. The troops will be in position on Boston Common at ten

o'clock, A.M., the Brigades in line of masses, the right near Boylston Street, and left near Beacon Street, the intervals between organizations being necessarily reduced to conform to the size of the Parade Ground.

II. The Corps of Cadets will form on the north side of the Common, the right on Beacon Street Mall, and extending southerly near the walk in continuation of the line of Spruce Street. These organizations will yield ground to their left, if necessary, in the formation of the First Brigade.

III. The First Battalion Cavalry, Maj. C. A. Young, will report to Col. I. F. Kingsbury, A. A. G., at the State House, at 9 o'clock, A.M. (permission being granted the companies to appear in their private uniform, with lances), for the purpose of escorting His Excellency the Governor to Dover Street crossing of the Old Colony R. R., where the President is expected at 9.45 o'clock. Upon his arrival, the following route will be taken:—Dover, Berkeley and Boylston Streets to the Common. Entering by the gate opposite Park Square, a salute will be fired by Battery B, from position near the music stand.

IV. The President, Governor and accompanying guests will pass down the line of troops, being received with proper honors, and will then be taken to position between the First and Second Corps of Cadets, who will at once move to the left of the Second Brigade. Brig. Gen. Peach, immediately after the reviewing party has passed, will move his command into Park Square.

V. The order of column, viz.—the Second Brigade, First Corps of Cadets, carriage of the President with the Governor, other carriages with guests, Second Corps of Cadets and First Brigade—will move over the following route: Columbus Avenue, West Newton, Washington, Franklin, Congress, Milk, India, Commercial and South Market streets, Merchants' Row, State, Washington, School, Beacon, Dartmouth and Boylston streets to Hotel Brunswick.

VI. Upon reaching Berkeley Street the First and Second Corps of Cadets will escort the President, Governor and guests, via Berkeley and Boylston streets to the Hotel, and immediately thereafter take position in rear of the First Brigade at any convenient point.

VII. The Second Brigade will halt at Boylston Street and wait the closing of intervals, when the whole column will move, passing in review before the President at Hotel Brunswick, and then be dismissed.

VIII. The Staff of His Excellency the Governor, except as hereafter provided, will report in full uniform at the State House at 9 o'clock A.M.



IX. Major General Berry, Adjutant General, Colonels Martin and Fiske, Aides-de-Camp, will proceed to Fall River on Tuesday afternoon, 10th inst., meeting the President on his arrival next morning, and accompany him to Boston.

X. Colonels Kingsbury and Hewins will proceed with the cavalry escort to receive the President; Cols. Stevens and Shaw will superintend the formation of troops and the salute on the Common. These officers will appear mounted, and upon the route of procession will move near the carriage of the President for such duty as may be required.

XI. A Guard, consisting of one Lieutenant, one Sergeant, two Corporals, and twelve privates, of the First Corps of Cadets, will proceed to Fall River Tuesday evening, 10th inst., and report to the Adjutant General for duty on the Presidential train. The guard, upon being relieved, will at once join its command.

XII. Brigadier General Wales will detail Capt. F. N. Brown, of his staff, with such enlisted men as he may require for signal service during the day, directing him to report at 8.30 A.M., at the State House, to Colonel Kingsbury.

XIII. The following allowances will be made: Pay for bands, not exceeding 26 pieces; for horses of all mounted officers and enlisted men, including horses for the mounted bands in the Cavalry and Artillery; and for mileage, — all at rates established by law. An additional allowance of one dollar will be made to each officer and soldier, for rations. Muster for the duty and returns will be made as usual. Blanks have been forwarded from this office.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

A. HUN BERRY,

*Adjutant General.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

BOSTON, October 7, 1882.

GENERAL ORDERS No. 9.

I. In pursuance of General Orders No. 2, 1880, the State Rifle Competition, consisting of a Company Team Match, an Officers' Match, and a Soldiers' Match, will be held at the State Camp Ground, South Framingham, on Tuesday, October 17, at 10 o'clock A. M.; officers and soldiers appearing in fatigue dress.

II. An executive officer and the necessary assistants will be detailed in special orders hereafter.

III. Competitors will report immediately on arrival to the commanding officer, and any team reporting after 10.30 o'clock A. M. will be debarred from competition.

IV. Each team must be under command of an officer of the company to which it belongs. Any team containing a member firing under another man's name will have its whole score thrown out. A team having a member thrown out for any cause must finish the competition with its reduced number, and stand by the score thus obtained or withdraw from the match.

V. The only arms authorized are the breech-loading rifles in use by the Militia. No piece will be wiped during the competition. Sights will be such only as were issued with the rifle; they may be blackened with smoke, but no filing or other alteration will be permitted. The minimum trigger-pull will be six pounds, and each piece will be tested before firing. No two competitors will be allowed to fire with the same rifle. Any violation of these rules will cause the score of the offending competitor to be thrown out.

VI. Ten shots will be fired by each officer and man in the respective competitions. No sighting shots. Position, standing,—firing from the right shoulder, without artificial rest. Any competitor firing at the wrong target, or when the danger signal is shown, or knowingly discharging a rifle on the range, except in accordance with the regulations for shooting, will be debarred from competition.

VII. Ammunition will be issued at the firing points, and placed in charge of the Register Keeper, who will see that each man, upon taking position to fire, is properly supplied. The use by a competitor of any other than the ammunition provided by the State, or in any way tampering with that issued, will cause such competitor to be thrown out of the match.

VIII. At each firing point will be stationed a Register Keeper, who will be provided with score-cards, upon which will be entered the team number, the target number, and the name and organization of each competitor as he presents himself. They are so arranged that the score is entered in duplicate,—one score as a coupon to be torn off and handed to the competitor or team commander, the other to be handed to the Statistical Officer, who will forward the same, together with a consolidated report of all scores made by competitors, to the Adjutant General.

IX. The competition will be governed by the rules of Wingate's Manual. If any competitor is aggrieved at the ruling of the officer in command of the field, who, in such capacity, is executive officer, a statement of the case with names of two witnesses will be forwarded at once to the Adjutant General for reference to a board of three officers, whose decision in the matter shall be final.

X. Entries of officers and of enlisted men, other than those composing teams, must be made in writing to the Adjutant General,

on or before October 10, and will be ordered for this duty hereafter.

XI. Each team commander will hand a corrected team entry to the Executive Officer, who will forward the same to the Adjutant General, together with a complete list of other officers and men competing; upon these returns pay-rolls for the duty will be made.

XII. The teams of the following companies, each with its commanding officer, will report as directed in Par. III.

First Regiment Infantry,—	Companies C, D, E, F, G, K.
Second “	“ “ “ D, G.
Fifth “	“ “ “ B, D, H.
Sixth “	“ “ “ A, F, H, M.
Eighth “	“ “ “ M.
Second Corps of Cadets,	“ “ A, B.

XIII. Arrangements have been made by which officers and soldiers in uniform can obtain tickets from Boston, via B. & A.R.R., at military rates, and a caterer will be on the ground from whom meals can be obtained.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

A. HUN BERRY,

*Adjutant General.*

---

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, October 10, 1882.

GENERAL ORDERS No. 10.

I. Before a General Court-Martial convened in Boston, Mass., April 24, 1882, pursuant to Special Orders No. 47, Adjutant General's Office, April 17, 1882, and of which Col. WILLIAM A. BANCROFT, Fifth Regiment of Infantry, is President, was arraigned and tried:—

Capt. *Patrick H. Cronin*, Company B, Ninth Regiment Infantry, M. V. M.

CHARGE I. Conduct prejudicial to good order and military discipline.

*Specification 1st:* In this, that Capt. *Patrick H. Cronin*, Company B, Ninth Regiment Infantry, M. V. M., did receive the sum of twenty-five dollars for the use of the armory, from the Starlight Associates, which sum should have been placed to the credit of said Company B, but the said Capt. *Cronin* did not credit or account for the said sum to the said Company B, but did misappropriate and apply it to his own use. This at Boston, on or about the 16th day of April, A. D. 1880.



*Specification 2d*: In this, that Capt. *Patrick H. Cronin*, Company B, Ninth Regiment Infantry, M. V. M., did receive the sum of eighteen dollars for the use of the armory, from the Ten Associates, which said sum should have been placed to the credit of said Company B, but the said Capt. *Cronin* did not credit or account for the said sum to the said Company B, but did misappropriate and apply it to his own use. This at Boston, on or about the 16th day of June, A. D. 1880.

*Specification 3d*: In this, that Capt. *Patrick H. Cronin*, Company B, Ninth Regiment Infantry, M. V. M., did receive from the Belmont Associates, for rent of armory, the sum of eighteen dollars, which said sum should have been placed to the credit of said Company B, but the said Capt. *Cronin* did not credit or account for said sum to the said Company B, but did misappropriate and apply it to his own use. This at Boston, on or about the 7th day of January, 1881.

*Specification 4th*: In this, that Capt. *Patrick H. Cronin*, Company B, Ninth Regiment Infantry, M. V. M., did in January, 1881, in his annual report as Treasurer, report to said Company B, that he paid to E. N. Reed, caterer, the sum of three hundred and twenty-five dollars in settlement of said Reed's account against the said Company B, for meals furnished at the annual encampment at Framingham for the year 1880, but the said Capt. *Cronin* did not pay so great a sum as three hundred and twenty-five dollars, but paid at the rate of one dollar a day per man for fifty-four men each day for five days, in all the sum of two hundred and seventy dollars, and the said Capt. *Cronin* has misappropriated and applied to his own use the difference between the sum of two hundred and seventy dollars and the sum of three hundred and twenty-five dollars, to wit, the sum of fifty-five dollars. This at Boston, on or about the 31st day of December, A. D. 1880.

*Specification 5th*: In this, that Capt. *Patrick H. Cronin*, Company B, Ninth Regiment Infantry, M. V. M., according to the provisions of the constitution and by-laws, and the customs and usages of said Company B, should have made, on the first Monday in January, A. D. 1882, to wit, the second day of January, 1882, a semi-annual Treasurer's report of the financial condition of said Company, but the said Capt. *Cronin* being the treasurer of said Company B, has failed and neglected to make such report, although often requested so to do by members of the Company. This at Boston, on or about the 2d day of January, 1882, to the 1st day of April, 1882.

To which charge and specifications the accused, Capt. *Patrick H. Cronin*, Company B, Ninth Regiment Infantry, M. V. M., pleaded as follows:—

To the 1st Specification, Not Guilty.

To the 2d Specification, Not Guilty.

To the 3d Specification, Not Guilty.

To the 4th Specification, Not Guilty.

To the 5th Specification, Not Guilty.

To the CHARGE, Not Guilty.

## FINDING.

The Court having maturely considered the evidence adduced finds the accused, Capt. *Patrick H. Cronin*, Co. B, 9th Regt. Inf., M. V. M., as follows : —

Of the 1st Specification, Not Guilty.  
Of the 2d Specification, Guilty.  
Of the 3d Specification, Guilty.  
Of the 4th Specification, Not Guilty.  
Of the 5th Specification, Not Guilty.  
Of the CHARGE, Guilty.

## SENTENCE.

And the Court does therefore sentence him, Capt. *Patrick H. Cronin*, Co. B, 9th Regt. Inf., M. V. M., “*To be discharged.*”

II. The proceedings of the Court having by the Judge Advocate General been declared to be “regular and in proper form, and the findings and sentence in accordance with law,” were submitted by the Adjutant General to His Excellency the Governor and Commander-in-Chief, whose orders thereon are as follows : —

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT,

BOSTON, July 31, 1882.

The within proceedings, findings, and sentence in the case of Capt. *Patrick H. Cronin*, Co. B, 9th Regt. Inf., M. V. M., are approved.

JOHN D. LONG.

III. The appeal of Capt. *Cronin* from the sentence of the Court having been heard and considered, the order of His Excellency the Governor and Commander-in-Chief thereon is as follows : —

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT,

BOSTON, Oct. 5, 1882.

The appeal of Capt. *Patrick H. Cronin*, Co. B, 9th Regt. Inf., M. V. M., is not sustained, and the sentence will be carried into effect.

JOHN D. LONG.

IV. Capt. *Patrick H. Cronin*, Co. B, 9th Regt. Inf., M. V. M., is hereby discharged.

V. The General Court-Martial, of which Col. WILLIAM A. BANCROFT, Fifth Regiment Infantry, is President, is hereby dissolved.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

A. HUN BERRY,  
*Adjutant General.*

---

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, October 16, 1882.

GENERAL ORDERS No. 11.

The thanks of His Excellency the Governor and Commander-in-Chief are hereby tendered to the Volunteer Militia of the Commonwealth, for the voluntary parade of the 11th inst., on the occasion of the visit of the President. He congratulates them on their appearance on that day, and is authorized by the President to express his deep impression of their excellence as seen in line and on the march in review.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

A. HUN BERRY,  
*Adjutant General.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.  
BOSTON, November 17, 1882.

GENERAL ORDERS No. 12.

I. AUGUSTUS P. MARTIN of Boston, having been commissioned and qualified as Aide-de-Camp, with the rank of Brigadier General, on the Staff of the Commander-in-Chief, will be obeyed and respected accordingly.

II. The following report of the inspection of the First and Second Brigades, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, by Captain GEORGE B. RODNEY, Fourth U. S. Artillery, is published for the information of all concerned: —

FORT ADAMS, R. I., Sept. 19, 1882.

*To the Adjutant General United States Army, Washington, D. C.*

GENERAL, — I have the honor to report that, in compliance with Paragraph 3, Special Orders No. 125, current series from Headquarters Department of the East, and endorsement from Headquarters of the Army, of July 18, 1882, I visited the camps of the First and Second Brigades of Massachusetts Militia — that of the Second from Aug. 22 to 27, and of the First from Sept 12 to 17, and respectfully submit the following as the result of my observations:



## CAMPS.

The ground upon which the camps were located is the property of the State, and is well adapted for the purpose; has good drainage, and sufficiently extensive. The camps were well and uniformly laid out, except the mess tents, which differed in each regiment. The police of the camps was generally good, but better in some regiments than in others, which was due, of course, to the energy and attention of the regimental commanders. The brigade Surgeons, were particular and careful in their daily inspections, and the hospital department was well administered, the Surgeons being furnished with the necessary medicines, etc., for treatment of diseases. A field hospital was established at the headquarters of each brigade, and that of the Second Brigade was a model of neatness. The brigades were each commanded by a Brigadier General, who had complete control, the grounds, buildings and everything pertaining thereto being turned over to them for the time being. They were provided with a complete staff, who worked zealously and with energy during the whole time they were on duty. His Excellency Gov. Long was present in camp with each brigade, encouraging the officers and men by his interest in their duty. The Inspector General of the State and his three assistants were present in camp with each brigade during the whole time, rendering efficient and valuable services.

The Second Brigade consists of 3 regiments of infantry (28 companies), 1 battalion of artillery (2 batteries) and 1 battalion of cavalry (2 companies). The First Brigade consists of 3 regiments of infantry (32 companies), 1 battery of artillery and 1 company of cavalry. These two brigades have an aggregate strength of 3,888, 287 being commissioned officers; and about 70 per cent. of the enlisted men and a fraction over 90 per cent. of the officers were present in camp.

The routine of camp duty was fixed in orders from brigade headquarters, and it was noticed that they were not the same for each brigade, which should be corrected if possible. I consider the orders for the First Brigade the most complete. The orders were faithfully executed to the best of the ability of all concerned, and I was surprised to find so much attention given to all the details of camp life, prescribed by orders and regulations as was here presented. The inspection of the different regiments, batteries and companies was made by Brig. Gen. Morris Shaff (Inspector General of the State) and his assistants, Cols. Stevens, Shaw and Dalton, who were accompanied by the brigade inspector and myself. The officers of the Inspector General's department of the State are all experienced, either in the army or Militia — are entirely efficient and reliable, all understanding the important work required of them, appreciating its responsibilities, and fully competent to perform any work of this character. I accompanied these officers in all their inspections, and believe I saw every company, except the Second Regiment, which was inspected before my arrival in camp, on Sept. 12, and the company of cavalry attached to the brigade, which was, through a misunderstanding, inspected while I was engaged on other duty. The officers of the different organizations are, as a rule, fairly well instructed.

They show faults, both in discipline and drill, but, when everything is considered, they make as good a showing as the State has a right to expect. They are deficient in many small details, which their superiors in the Militia appreciate fully, and which they are laboring zealously to correct. The enlisted men are a very fine body of men physically, and, with more training, would make excellent soldiers; they are mostly young men, take a great interest in their military duties, and were in the best of temper during the whole time they were in camp.

#### ARMS.

The arms (Springfield rifles) were thoroughly inspected by the officers of the Inspector General's department, and, as a rule, were not in good order; but in each regiment there were one or more companies to which this remark does not apply, particularly in the First, Sixth and Ninth Regiments. Many of the rifles were rusty, and the stocks of nearly all were badly bruised and battered. I suggest, in this connection, that some system of rewards and punishments be adopted and applied while the men are in camp.

#### ACCOUTREMENTS.

The cartridge boxes and belts are not fit for service, and should be replaced at once with a more suitable pattern, made of proper material.

#### UNIFORMS.

The two brigades are uniformly dressed, the material (which is of good quality) being of the same color as that now in use in the army. Each man is provided with one double-breasted frock coat, one pair of trousers, one shako or helmet, one blouse, one fatigue cap, and, in the infantry, one pair of leather leggins. This clothing is issued to the men, for their use only, and remains the property of the State until worn out. The officers and men approve of the leather leggins — say they wear well and are comfortable. The fatigue cap is of an excellent pattern, and is more comfortable and better adapted to the purpose than the pattern now in use in the army.

#### INSTRUCTION.

The infantry regiments are well drilled; the battalion drills were excellent, both officers and men showing a fair knowledge of tactics. Some regiments are more thorough than others, some showing unusual proficiency in certain drills. The Ninth Regiment, in the manual of arms and firings, indicated a proficiency they need have no desire to surpass. Other regiments were more or less proficient in various ways, but they all need drilling in the school of the soldier. They necessarily pass hastily over this most important part of their instruction, and the result is that many of them have not the appearance of well-drilled soldiers. The officers of the staff and commanding officers understand this as well as I do, and many of them are making efforts to correct it; they must have time to make themselves felt, but I know they are working in this direction. The guides need more instructions, and should, if practicable, have special drills, as one or two ignorant guides ruin the



appearance of a well-drilled battalion. The Fifth Regiment (Col. Bancroft) appeared to improve more in drill and soldierly bearing while in camp than any other, which was unquestionably due to the energy and care of its commander. This regiment and the First Regiment (Col. Wellington) surpass the others in battalion evolutions. Parades by brigade and battalion were held each day, and great improvement was noticed from day to day in the manual and in the bearing of the men. The Second Brigade held one brigade drill, and the First Brigade was exercised in a sham fight, the time expended in this work being time wasted. It was claimed that the sham fight would interest the men and encourage enlistments, and has in its favor that it affords some relaxation to the men, which is not true of brigade drills.

#### GUARD DUTY AND DISCIPLINE.

Brigade guards were mounted each day, in addition to the ordinary police guard for each regimental camp. In the Second Brigade the ceremony of guard-mounting passed off much more smoothly than in the First Brigade. In the Second Brigade the entire guard for one day was drawn from one regiment, which under the circumstances is considered to be the best plan. The sentinels performed their duty as well as could have been expected, but were not visited as frequently by the officers and non-commissioned officers of the guard as they should have been. A sufficient number of officers and non-commissioned officers should have been placed on guard to make it possible to visit each sentinel every half hour. The ceremony of guard-mounting and the duties of sentinels should be included in armory instructions. The brigade commanders made great efforts to make the guard duty more thorough, and the Inspector General, or one of his assistants, made the rounds every night. The discipline was, as a rule, good, which was due to a great extent to the character and good temper of the men; they responded with promptness to orders from their superiors, were uniformly polite, and would have appeared exceedingly well, if instructed to salute and stand at attention when in the presence of commissioned officers. These duties also should be taught in the armory.

#### CAVALRY.

The horses of the Cavalry, as a rule, belong to their riders; they are, consequently, well cared for, and look exceedingly well. The men (particularly those of the First Brigade) ride well, but not with a military seat; they are young and active, and drill quite well. These companies are armed with the sabre only, which is a mistake, as they should have carbines, and be instructed in their use.

#### SUBSISTENCE.

The men are paid a per diem, from which they are expected to supply their food; they mess by company and battalion, and in one case nine companies were messing in one tent. The food is furnished by caterers, at an average cost of \$3 per man for the five days they are in camp; the arrangement is good enough, and the men certainly live well, but I



recommend that the army system be tried for one camp, as an experiment only. It is certainly less expensive, and would add to the experience of the men as soldiers.

#### ARTILLERY.

The two Batteries of the Second Brigade were in good condition, considering the disadvantages under which they labor. The officers and men are interested in their duties; but good results cannot be looked for in this service without more time for field work, which they are not likely to get. The horses are very inferior, and the battalion organization is a disadvantage, as the batteries drill almost entirely as a battalion, when they are not efficient in platoon drill. One battery for this brigade is sufficient, but, if two must be maintained, I recommend that one be equipped with machine guns. The Battery of the First Brigade was in good order, and under more control than those of the Second. The horses were much better, and the condition of the harness indicated that it had been well cared for. The battery was manœuvred with more precision, and was in better order generally than the others. All these batteries need instruction in the elements of the service, as, at present, they are but little more than a collection of men, horses and guns, fairly well drilled in some things, to be sure, but possessing little knowledge of their most important duties. They have no equipments for their guns, such as gunner's sights, etc., which should be supplied at once, and I recommend that each battery be supplied with 10 rounds of each kind of ammunition pertaining to their guns, with fuzes, etc., for instruction in the armory. The men can then be taught how to cut and set fuzes, and be given some ideas of their duties as gunners, so that when they go to camp, they will be able to make a much better showing. All these batteries manœuvre at very rapid gait, which should not be permitted until they are more thoroughly instructed. It would be far better to have the three batteries camp together for instruction — not with the brigades — and devote a solid week to drill; it would give better results, as a great deal of time is wasted by the Artillery, under the present system, in attending dress parades, reviews, etc.

#### HEAVY ARTILLERY.

The State has received from the government four 10-inch siege mortars and two 10-inch sea-coast guns, with equipments for instruction in heavy artillery. The equipment of these batteries and the instruction of men detailed to work them was delegated to Col. Dalton, Assistant Inspector General; two companies of the First Infantry were selected for instruction. Considering the results obtained, great credit is due Col. Dalton for the work he has performed; also to Capt. Fessenden, First Infantry, to whose intelligence and industry the success of the undertaking is greatly due. The officers and men of the companies detailed for heavy artillery, are all interested in their work; they handle the mortars as well as could be wished, and their practice was excellent, throwing shells with great accuracy. I consider this the most important question to be considered by the government in connection with the Militia of Massachusetts, and recommend that the officers interested

be given all the help and encouragement possible. In case of war, companies instructed in the use and care of heavy guns will be absolutely necessary to defend the coast of the State; the companies are already organized, and all they need are the means of instruction. The government has all the necessary means within the borders of the State, and all that is needed is an invitation from the War Department to occupy one of the several forts on the coast for one or two weeks each year. This, I believe, would be accepted, and in a short time a number of companies would be instructed in heavy artillery, which companies could, in case of war, at once man the forts on the coast. I suggest, also, that an offer of one or two officers and a few non-commissioned officers be made for the first year, for the purposes of instruction.

#### RIFLE PRACTICE.

There is a good range on the grounds, owned by the State, but it was not used during the time I was in camp. It would be well to devote a part of the time the men are in camp to this duty, as many of the regiments drill sufficiently well and could easily spare one day of the camp week for target practice.

In conclusion, I wish to state that my visits to the camps were extremely pleasant; that I took a warm interest in the welfare of the different organizations, and feel that I have gained valuable experience. The military spirit which prevails among the officers and men is remarkable, considering the difficulties they contend with. The State should be well satisfied with their efforts, and, in my judgment, it receives a fair return for the money expended. To His Excellency Governor Long, to the Adjutant General, to the brigade commanders, and especially to the Inspector General and his assistants, I tender my warmest thanks for courtesies extended, personal and official, during my stay in camp.

I am, sir, very respectfully,  
Your obedient servant,

GEORGE B. RODNEY,  
*Captain Fourth Artillery.*

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

A. HUN BERRY,  
*Adjutant General.*

---

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, December 8, 1882.

GENERAL ORDERS No. 13.

I. To still further encourage rifle practice in the Militia and to give relief from burdens which, it has been represented to this office, exist from excessive amount of preliminary practice required

by Regulations and Orders ; hereafter only three hours of “Armory Practice” during the year will be required of men who have not previously had the designated aiming and position drill ; and the amount of instruction of those who have already had the prescribed practice will be left to the discretion of commanding officers.

II. The annual allowance of ammunition will remain as heretofore fixed, but will be divided as follows, viz. : — one-third of the allowance, to be expended in company practice, to be issued upon completion of the “Armory Rifle Practice,” the remaining two-thirds to be expended in individual practice, to be given upon completion of the “Company Rifle Practice.”

III. Members of company teams must be mustered into the company of whose team they are members, prior to the first day of August of the year in which the competition is held.

IV. Attention is called to Article XXVII., Regulations M. V. M., and to General Orders No. 2, series of 1880, and No. 1, series of 1881, which give the details of the system prescribed in the article mentioned.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

A. HUN BERRY,  
*Adjutant General.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, Dec. 30, 1882.

GENERAL ORDERS No. 14.

I. The following is published for the information of all concerned : —

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
EXECUTIVE CHAMBER,  
BOSTON, December 30, 1882.

ORDER.

In view of the retirement of Major General A. Hun Berry from the office of Adjutant General, the Commander-in-Chief hereby expresses his high appreciation of the General's services, and of his earnest efforts to advance the standard of military character and efficiency.

This order will be published to the Volunteer Militia.

JOHN D. LONG,  
*Governor and Commander-in-Chief.*



II. The following-named officers of the Staff of the Commander-in-Chief, having tendered their resignations, are hereby honorably discharged, to take effect January 3, 1883 : —

Col. Isaac F. Kingsbury, Assistant Adjutant General.  
Col. Edward H. Haskell, Assistant Adjutant General.  
Col. John S. Lockwood, Assistant Adjutant General.  
Lieut. Col. Herbert J. Harwood, Assistant Adjutant General.  
Brig. Gen. Morris Schaff, Inspector General.  
Col. Edmund H. Hewins, Assistant Inspector General.  
Col. Edward G. Stevens, Assistant Inspector General.  
Col. Robert G. Shaw, Assistant Inspector General.  
Brig. Gen. Wilmon W. Blackmar, Judge Advocate General.  
Col. Samuel P. Train, Assistant Quartermaster General.  
Col. Jediah P. Jordan, Assistant Quartermaster General.  
Col. Benjamin S. Lovell, Assistant Quartermaster General.  
Lieut. Col. Willis B. Allen, Assistant Quartermaster General.  
Brig. Gen. William J. Dale, Surgeon General.  
Col. Samuel Dalton, Inspector of Ordnance.  
Brig. Gen. Augustus P. Martin, Aide-de-Camp.  
Col. William O. Fiske, Aide-de-Camp.  
Col. William F. Draper, Aide-de-Camp.  
Col. Edmund T. Bouvé, Aide-de-Camp.

III. In accepting the resignations of the officers named above, the Commander-in-Chief also expresses his appreciation of the faithfulness which has characterized all their official duties, and the courtesy and kindness which has been manifested on all occasions.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

A. HUN BERRY,  
*Adjutant General.*

## SPECIAL ORDERS.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, Jan. 13, 1882.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 4.

II. The following named officers are detailed as members of the Board of Examiners in place of Brig. Gens. Moore and Sutton, terms expired : —

Brig. Gen. MORRIS SCHAFF, Inspector General.

Col. ISAAC F. KINGSBURY, Assistant Adjutant General.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

A. HUN BERRY,

*Adjutant General.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, Jan. 17, 1882.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 7.

I. Major W. L. RICHARDSON, Surgeon First Corps of Cadets, having been reappointed on the 13th inst., is continued as a member of the Medical Board of Examiners.

II. Before Regimental Courts Martial duly convened were arraigned and tried

ALFRED T. PLUMMER, Private Company B, Fifth Regiment Infantry.

CHARGE. — Disobedience of Orders.

SENTENCE. — To be dishonorably discharged.

FREDERICK W. LAW, Private, Company B, Fifth Regiment Infantry.

CHARGE. — Disobedience of orders.

SENTENCE. — To be dishonorably discharged.

ANDREW CUNNINGHAM, Private Company C, Fifth Regiment Infantry.

CHARGE. — Disobedience of orders.

SENTENCE. — To be dishonorably discharged.

CHARLES H. STEVENS, Company G, Fifth Regiment Infantry.

CHARGE. — Disobedience of orders.

SENTENCE. — To be dishonorably discharged.

The proceedings and findings in the foregoing cases having by the Judge Advocate General been declared to be regular and in accordance with law, are, with the sentence, approved, and they, Alfred T. Plummer and Frederick W. Law, Privates Company B, Fifth Regiment Infantry; Andrew Cunningham, Private Company C, Fifth Regiment Infantry, and Charles H. Stevens, Private Company G, Fifth Regiment Infantry, M. V. M., are hereby dishonorably discharged.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

A. HUN BERRY,

*Adjutant General.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

BOSTON, Jan. 18, 1882.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 8.

II. The following named enlisted men of the M. V. M., having been reported as absenting themselves from all company meetings and duty for the period of three months will be dropped from the rolls as deserters:—

Company A, First Regiment Infantry.

Privates STEWART H. PRAY, WALTER J. KILLIGAND, and FRANK RENFELD.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

A. HUN BERRY,

*Adjutant General.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

BOSTON, Jan. 21, 1882.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 10.

I. Privates J. A. KILLORAN and A. F. BEEDE of Company I, Eighth Regiment Infantry, having appealed from the sentence of a Court Martial before which they were tried on the first and second days of December, 1881, Brig. Gen. W. W. BLACKMAR, Judge Advocate General, is directed to hear the appeal on Friday, Feb. 3, 1882, at 4 o'clock, P. M., at the Armory of Company I, Eighth Regiment Infantry, Lynn.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

A. HUN BERRY,

*Adjutant General.*



COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, Jan. 31, 1882.

## SPECIAL ORDERS No. 14.

I. Col. WM. M. STRACHAN, Ninth Regiment Infantry, is hereby relieved of the command of Second Brigade M. V. M., and will return to duty with his regiment.

II. Col. BENJ. F. PEACH, Jr., Eighth Regiment Infantry, having been re-elected, qualified, and assigned to duty under the provisions of Resolves, chap. 1, of the present year, will, by virtue of his rank, assume command of the Second Brigade M. V. M.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

A. HUN BERRY,

*Adjutant General.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, Feb. 1, 1882.

## SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 16.

II. The following named enlisted man of the M. V. M., having been reported as absenting himself from all company meetings and duty for the period of three months, will be dropped from the rolls as a deserter:—

Company D, Eighth Regiment Infantry:  
Private FRANK L. JONES.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

A. HUN BERRY,

*Adjutant General.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, Feb. 11, 1882.

## SPECIAL ORDERS No. 20.

II. The field officers of the Fifth, Eighth and Ninth Regiments Infantry, First Battalion Cavalry and First Battalion Light Artillery, will assemble at the State House on Saturday, February 18, at 11 o'clock A. M., in undress uniform, for the purpose of electing a Brigadier General to fill the existing vacancy. Brigadier General SCHAFF, Inspector General, will preside at the election.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

A. HUN BERRY,

*Adjutant General.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, Feb. 14, 1882.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 22.

II. Before Regimental Courts Martial, duly convened, were arraigned and tried: —

CHARLES W. MCCARTNEY, Private, Company A, First Regiment Infantry.

CHARGE. — Disobedience of orders and disrespect to his superior officer.

FINDINGS. — Guilty.

SENTENCE. — To be dishonorably discharged.

CHARLES M. BRESNEHAN, Private, Company A, First Regiment Infantry.

CHARGE. — Disobedience of orders.

FINDINGS. — Guilty.

SENTENCE. — To be dishonorably discharged.

THOMAS M. COUGHLIN, Private, Company A, First Regiment Infantry.

CHARGE. — Desertion.

FINDINGS. — Guilty.

SENTENCE. — To be dishonorably discharged.

CHARLES H. M. RUSSELL, Private, Company B, First Regiment Infantry.

CHARGE. — Neglect of duty and disobedience of orders.

FINDINGS. — Guilty.

SENTENCE. — To be dishonorably discharged.

FRANK C. BARNES, Private, Company H, First Regiment Infantry.

CHARGE. — Disobedience of orders.

FINDINGS. — Guilty.

SENTENCE. — To be dishonorably discharged.

WILLIAM FINNACOM, Private, Company G, Sixth Regiment Infantry.

CHARGE. — Neglect of duty and disobedience of orders.

FINDINGS. — Guilty.

SENTENCE. — To be dishonorably discharged.

ROBERT J. MCALLISTER, Private, Company G, Sixth Regiment Infantry.

MARTIN C. BUTLER, Private, Company G, Sixth Regiment Infantry.

GEORGE A. R. BLOOD, Private, Company G, Sixth Regiment Infantry.

HARLON K. HUTCHINS, Musician, Company G, Sixth Regiment Infantry.

CHARGE. — Disobedience of orders.

FINDINGS. — Guilty.

SENTENCE. — To be dishonorably discharged.

JOHN A. MCLEOD, Private, Company G, Sixth Regiment Infantry.

CHARGE. — Disobedience of orders.

FINDINGS. — Guilty.

SENTENCE. — To be dishonorably discharged.

ERNEST L. LYDICK, Private, Company G, Sixth Regiment Infantry.

WALTER H. MILLS, Private, Company G, Sixth Regiment Infantry.

CHARGE. — Neglect of duty and disobedience of orders.

FINDINGS. — Guilty.

SENTENCE. — To be dishonorably discharged.

ALBERT R. WIGGIN, Private, Company G, Sixth Regiment Infantry.

CHARGE. — Disobedience of orders.

FINDINGS. — Guilty.

SENTENCE. — To be dishonorably discharged.

ALBERT L. COLE, Private, Company F, Fifth Regiment Infantry.

CHARGE. — Absence without leave.

FINDINGS. — Guilty.

SENTENCE. — To be dishonorably discharged.

PATRICK SCANLON, Private, Company I, Eighth Regiment Infantry.

FREDERICK J. JANNELLS, Private, Company I, Eighth Regiment  
Infantry.

CHARGE. — Drunkenness.

FINDINGS. — Guilty.

SENTENCE. — To be dishonorably discharged.

JOHN C. HASKELL, Private, Company I, Eighth Regiment Infantry.

CHARGE. — Neglect of duty and disobedience of orders.

FINDINGS. — Guilty.

SENTENCE. — To be dishonestly discharged.

The proceedings and findings in the foregoing cases, having by the Judge Advocate General been declared to be regular and in accordance with law, are, with the sentences, approved, and they are : —

CHARLES M. BRESNEHAN, Private, Company A, First Regiment  
Infantry.

THOMAS M. COUGHLIN, Private, Company A, First Regiment Infantry.

CHARLES W. MCCARTNEY, Private, Company A, First Regiment Infantry.

CHARLES H. M. RUSSELL, Private, Company B, First Regiment Infantry.

FRANK C. BARNES, Private, Company H, First Regiment Infantry.

ALBERT L. COLE, Private, Company F, Fifth Regiment Infantry.

HARLON K. HUTCHINS, Musician, Company G, Sixth Regiment Infantry.

GEORGE A. R. BLOOD, Private, Company G, Sixth Regiment Infantry.



JOHN A. MCLEOD, Private, Company G, Sixth Regiment Infantry.  
ERNEST L. LYDICK, Private, Company G, Sixth Regiment Infantry.  
WALTER H. MILLS, Private, Company G, Sixth Regiment Infantry.  
ALBERT R. WIGGIN, Private, Company G, Sixth Regiment Infantry.  
JOHN C. HASKELL, Private, Company I, Eighth Regiment Infantry.  
PATRICK SCANLON, Private, Company I, Eighth Regiment Infantry.  
FREDERICK J. JANNELLS, Private, Company I, Eighth Regiment Infantry.  
WILLIAM FINNACOM, Private, Company G, Sixth Regiment Infantry.  
ROBERT J. MCALLISTER, Private, Company G, Sixth Regiment Infantry.  
MARTIN C. BUTLER, Company G, Sixth Regiment Infantry,  
Are hereby "dishonorably discharged."

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

A. HUN BERRY,

*Adjutant General.*

---

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

BOSTON, Feb. 18, 1882.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 23.

V. The following named enlisted men of the M. V. M., having been reported as absenting themselves from all company meetings and duty for the period of three months, will be dropped from the rolls as deserters : —

Company H, Ninth Regiment Infantry :

Privates GEORGE H. WINCHESTER, JOSEPH DEVEREAUX, PATRICK J. GLEASON, DANIEL W. HART, and JOSEPH MILDNUM.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

A. HUN BERRY,

*Adjutant General.*

---

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

BOSTON, Feb. 28, 1882.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 24.

Brigadier General MORRIS SCHAFF, Inspector General, is hereby detailed to preside at the election of Brigadier General of the First Brigade, February 21st inst.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

A. HUN BERRY,

*Adjutant General.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, Feb. 23, 1882.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 26.

II. Before Regimental Courts Martial duly convened were arraigned and tried: —

ANDREW F. BEEDE, Private Company I, Eighth Regiment Infantry.

CHARGE I. — Neglect of duty.

CHARGE II. — Disobedience of orders.

FINDINGS. — Guilty.

SENTENCE. — To be dishonorably discharged.

JOHN A. KILLORAN, Private Company I, Eighth Regiment Infantry.

CHARGE I. — Drunkenness while on duty.

CHARGE II. — Neglect of duty.

FINDINGS. — Guilty.

SENTENCE. — To be dishonorably discharged.

Appeal from the sentence of the Court having been overruled, the proceedings, findings, and sentence in the foregoing cases are approved, and Andrew F. Beede, Private Company I, Eighth Regiment Infantry, and John A. Killoran, Private Company I, Eighth Regiment Infantry, are hereby dishonorably discharged.

. . . . .

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

A. HUN BERRY,  
*Adjutant General.*

---

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, Feb. 24, 1882.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 27.

Brig. Gen. MORRIS SCHAFF and Col. I. F. KINGSBURY are at their own request relieved from duty with the Board of Examiners, and the following named officers are assigned to the vacancies: —

Brig. Gen. BENJ. F. PEACH, Jr., Second Brigade.

Brig. Gen. NATHANIEL WALES, First Brigade.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

A. HUN BERRY,  
*Adjutant General.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

BOSTON, March 1, 1882.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 30.

First Lieutenant CHARLES L. HOVEY, commanding Company C, First Regiment Infantry, M. V. M., is authorized to act as recruiting officer for said company till the vacancy of Captain is filled.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

A. HUN BERRY,

*Adjutant General.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

BOSTON, March 3, 1882.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 31.

I. First Lieutenant F. W. HENTZ, Company A, Sixth Regiment Infantry, will act as recruiting officer for said company until such time as a Captain is elected and qualified.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

ISAAC F. KINGSBURY,

*Assistant Adjutant General.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

BOSTON, March 8, 1882.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 33.

I. First Lieutenant LEON H. BATEMAN, Company A. Fifth Regiment Infantry, is authorized to act as recruiting officer till such time as a captain is elected and qualified.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

ISAAC F. KINGSBURY,

*Assistant Adjutant General.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

BOSTON, March 13, 1882.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 34.

II. Major WALTER J. OTIS, Surgeon Fifth Regiment Infantry, is upon recommendation of the Surgeon General detailed for temporary duty with the Board of Medical Examiners, and will report to the Surgeon General for instructions.



III. The following named enlisted men of the M. V. M., having been reported as absenting themselves from all company meetings and duty for the period of three months, will be dropped from the rolls as deserters : —

Company G, Fifth Regiment Infantry :

Privates ROBERT L. AUSTIN, and FRED DOCKHAM.

Company E, Eighth Regiment Infantry :

Private MUNRO KENNEDY.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

A. HUN BERRY,

*Adjutant General.*

---

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, March 16, 1882.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 35.

II. The following named enlisted men of the M. V. M., having been reported as absenting themselves from all company meetings and duty for the period of three months, will be dropped from the rolls as deserters : —

Ninth Regiment Infantry, Company G :

Privates WILLIAM H. BROWN, CHARLES H. CALNAN, WILLIAM T. COKELEY, JOHN FARRELL, RICHARD H. MORAN, JOHN R. MORRISSEY, and JOHN WICKHAM.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

A. HUN BERRY,

*Adjutant General.*

---

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, March 18, 1882.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 36.

II. Permission is hereby granted Company D, United Train of Artillery, of Rhode Island, to enter this Commonwealth as an armed body, for the purpose of visiting North Attleborough. 17th proximo.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

A. HUN BERRY,

*Adjutant General.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

BOSTON, March 23, 1882.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 38.

I. The following named enlisted man of the M. V. M., having been reported as absenting himself from all company meetings and duty for the period of three months, will be dropped from the rolls as a deserter:—

Company D, Eighth Regiment Infantry:

Musician ELBRIDGE G. BLANEY.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

A. HUN BERRY,

*Adjutant General.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

BOSTON, March 28, 1882.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 40.

Upon recommendation of Brig. Gen. WILLIAM J. DALE, Surgeon General, Major ROBERT M. LAWRENCE, Surgeon First Regiment Infantry, M. V. M., is hereby detailed for duty with the Board of Medical Examiners *vice* MARION, resigned and discharged. Major LAWRENCE will report to the Surgeon General for instructions.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

ISAAC F. KINGSBURY,

*Assistant Adjutant General.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

BOSTON, April 1, 1882.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 42.

I. The muster-in of *Warren C. Daggett*, in Company C, Fifth Regiment Infantry, M. V. M., having been made under a misapprehension of the facts as to his age, he being a minor, is declared null and void.

II. In accordance with sect. 108, chap. 14, of the Public Statutes, the Ninth Regiment Infantry, M. V. M., will parade on Boston Common, on Wednesday, the third day of May next, at which date the restriction contained in Special Orders No. 140, series 1881, viz., that the commanding officer shall permit no voluntary

parade of said regiment or any part thereof outside its armories, until the spring drill in May or June next shall terminate.

. . . . .

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

A. HUN BERRY,  
*Adjutant General.*

---

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, April 3, 1882.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 43.

I. The following named enlisted men of the M. V. M., having been reported as absenting themselves from all company meetings and duty for the period of three months, will be dropped from the rolls as deserters : —

Company G, First Regiment Infantry :

Privates *James Callahan, John J. Clark, Thomas Doherty and Daniel O'Brien.*

. . . . .

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

A. HUN BERRY,  
*Adjutant General.*

---

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, April 7, 1882.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 44.

Permission is hereby granted the Twenty-Second Separate Company of Infantry National Guard, of New York, to enter this Commonwealth under arms, for the purpose of visiting the city of Worcester, May 30 to June 1 next.

. . . . .

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

A. HUN BERRY,  
*Adjutant General.*

---

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, April 8, 1882.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 45.

. . . . .

III. Upon request of Capt. STUART F. McCLEARN, Company C, Eighth Regiment Infantry, M. V. M., approved by intermediate commanders, a Court of Inquiry will convene at the Armory of



Company C, in Marblehead, on Wednesday, 12th instant, at 3.30 o'clock P. M., or as soon thereafter as practicable, for the purpose of investigating any reports or statements derogatory to the character and standing of said Capt. McCLEARN as an officer; the following named officers of the Eighth Regiment Infantry will constitute the Court.

Major W. N. TYLER.

Capt. CHARLES E. CHASE.

Capt. CHARLES L. DODGE.

Upon completion of the investigation, the Court will forward to this office a report showing a statement of facts ascertained, with such recommendations as the case seems to demand.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

A. HUN BERRY,

*Adjutant General.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

BOSTON, April 15, 1882.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 47.

III. A General Court Martial is hereby appointed to meet at the headquarters of the Ninth Regiment of Infantry, at Boston, on Monday, April 24, 1882, at 11 o'clock A. M., or as soon thereafter as practicable, for the trial of Capt. Patrick H. Cronin, Company B, Ninth Regiment Infantry.

DETAIL FOR THE COURT.

Col. WM. A. BANCROFT, Fifth Regiment Infantry.

Maj. THOMAS R. MATTHEWS, First Regiment Infantry.

Maj. FREDERICK B. BOGAN, Ninth Regiment Infantry.

Capt. JOHN W. HART, Second Corps Cadets.

Capt. B. S. PARKER, Judge Advocate First Brigade, is appointed Judge Advocate.

No other officers than those named can be assembled, without manifest injury to the service. They will sit without regard to hours.

IV. Col. WM. M. STRACHAN, Ninth Regiment Infantry, will detail one Private to report to the President of the Court for duty as an orderly.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

A. HUN BERRY,

*Adjutant General.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, April 18, 1882.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 48.

II. The following-named enlisted men of the M. V. M., having been reported as absenting themselves from all meetings, drills, and parades of the Company for the period of three months, will be dropped from the rolls as deserters: —

Company H, Sixth Regiment Infantry:

Privates JAMES E. BROWN, THOMAS DEAN, JOHN MULLANE, and WILLIAM WOLFF.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

A. HUN BERRY,  
*Adjutant General.*

---

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, April 26, 1882.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 51.

I. Permission is granted Company C, Sixth Regiment Infantry, Capt. G. O. E. FRENCH, to leave the State armed and equipped, for the purpose of visiting Nashua, N. H., on the 28th instant, to return on the 28th or 29th instant. Upon the return of the Company, Capt. FRENCH will forward a report of the trip through military channels.

III. Permission is hereby granted to the Brigade Commander and staff of the First Brigade to wear as a full dress hat a black helmet of similar pattern to that now in use in the United States Army, and in accordance with pattern submitted.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

A. HUN BERRY,  
*Adjutant General.*

---

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, April 29, 1882.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 52.

I. Upon application of the Adjutant General of New Hampshire, permission is hereby granted for the N. H. N. G., Col. PATTERSON, to enter this State armed and equipped, *en route* to and returning from New York, May 29 to June 1, 1882.

IV. The following-named enlisted men of the M. V. M., having been reported as absenting themselves from all meetings, drills and parades of the Company for the period of three months, will be dropped from the rolls as deserters : —

Ninth Regiment Infantry, Company G :  
Privates ENOS E. DODGE and THOMAS O'BRIEN.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,  
A. HUN BERRY,  
*Adjutant General.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, May 2, 1882.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 53.

For the purpose of inspection under section 113, chapter 14, Public Statutes, Company G, First Regiment Infantry, Capt. CARTER, will parade in full dress in its Armory Tuesday, May 9, at 11 o'clock A. M.

Col. E. G. STEVENS, Assistant Inspector General,  
Col. ROBERT G. SHAW, Assistant Inspector General,  
Col. SAMUEL DALTON, Inspector of Ordnance,

Are hereby detailed to make the inspection; their report, with such recommendations as the case may demand, will be forwarded through the Inspector General.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,  
A. HUN BERRY,  
*Adjutant General.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, May 2, 1882.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 54.

Under chapter 97 of the Acts of 1882, the First Regiment Infantry is hereby designated for instruction and practice in Heavy Artillery, under the supervision of the Inspector General.

Col. WELLINGTON will make requisition for such books of instructions and other equipments as may be required.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,  
A. HUN BERRY,  
*Adjutant General.*



COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, May 6, 1882.

## SPECIAL ORDERS No. 57.

I. Permission is hereby granted the Second Platoon, First Maine Battery, to enter and pass through this Commonwealth, armed and equipped as a military body, *en route* to and from Hartford, Conn., May 25 to 27, 1882.

III. First Lieutenant GEORGE E. LOVETT, Company K, First Regiment Infantry, is hereby authorized to act as recruiting officer for that Company until a Captain shall have been elected and qualified to fill the existing vacancy.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,  
A. HUN BERRY,  
*Adjutant General.*

---

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, May 13, 1882.

## SPECIAL ORDERS No. 59.

I. Col. SAMUEL DALTON, Inspector of Ordnance, is hereby detailed to muster for pay Batteries A and C, First Light Artillery, on June 3 and 7 respectively. The copy of the muster roll to be retained by the mustering officer will be forwarded by him to paymaster of the battalion.

II. Lieut. JOHN G. WARNER, Paymaster Eighth Regiment Infantry, is hereby detailed to pay the officers and men of Company G, First Regiment Infantry, for duty at Taunton, May 9.

III. The officers of the First Battalion of Cavalry are hereby authorized to wear with the full-dress helmet a plume of buffalo hair, of the shape and color prescribed, provided that the custom be the same throughout the battalion.

IV. Permission is hereby granted Company A, Fifth Battalion Infantry, Rhode Island Militia, to pass through this Commonwealth armed and equipped as a military body, *en route* to and from Portland, Maine, 19th and 20th inst.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,  
A. HUN BERRY,  
*Adjutant General.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

BOSTON, May 27, 1882.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 67.

II. General Orders No. 5, c. s., from these Headquarters is hereby amended to make the date for the drill of Battery A, First Light Artillery, June 15, at 10 o'clock, A. M., instead of June 3.

III. Permission is hereby granted to Company C, Second Regiment Infantry, to leave the State armed and equipped as a military body on June 6 and 7 prox., for the purpose of visiting Portland, Maine. Upon his return Captain LINCOLN will forward a report of the trip through regular channels.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

A. HUN BERRY,

*Adjutant General.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

BOSTON, June 3, 1882.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 69.

II. The arrangement of companies of the Sixth Regiment Infantry in battalions will hereafter be as follows: —

One Battalion to consist of Companies F, I, L, and M.

One Battalion to consist of Companies B, E, D, and K.

One Battalion to consist of Companies A, C, G, and H.

V. So much of Special Orders, No. 59 c. s., from these Headquarters, as directs Col. SAMUEL DALTON, Inspector of Ordnance, to muster Battery C, First Light Artillery, on June 7, is hereby countermanded. Col. ROBERT G. SHAW, A. I. G., will perform that duty.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

A. HUN BERRY,

*Adjutant General.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

BOSTON, June 8, 1882.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 70.

II. The following named enlisted men of the M. V. M., having been reported as absenting themselves from all meetings, drills, and

parades of the company for the period of three months, will be dropped from the rolls as deserters:—

Sixth Regiment Infantry, Company B:

Privates GEORGE D. MANSFIELD and WILLIAM A. SIMMS.

Eighth Regiment Infantry, Company I:

Privates GEORGE HALL and JOHN WISHART.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

A. HUN BERRY,

*Adjutant General.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

BOSTON, June 12, 1882.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 71.

II. In consequence of the destruction of the Battery Armory and loss of uniforms and equipments, the drill of Battery A, First Light Artillery, ordered for June 15, is hereby postponed until further orders.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

A. HUN BERRY,

*Adjutant General.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

BOSTON, June 14, 1882.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 72.

The First Corps of Cadets, M.V.M., will go into camp for five days at Hingham, Mass., commencing on the 11th day of July next. The camping party indicated in Par. 664, Regulations M.V.M., for a regiment of Infantry will be detailed for the day previous to the encampment.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

A. HUN BERRY,

*Adjutant General.*



COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

BOSTON, June 15, 1882.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 73.

II. All persons in the Executive and Military Departments of the State Government will be excused from duty on Saturday, the 17th instant, and the Heads of other Departments are requested to allow the same privilege to those employed by them.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

A. HUN BERRY,

*Adjutant General.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

BOSTON, June 20, 1882.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 74.

Captain BENJAMIN W. DEAN, Company A, First Battalion Cavalry, M. V. M., will report with his Command and Mounted Band at the State House, at 8.45 o'clock A. M., on Wednesday, 28th instant, for the purpose of escorting His Excellency the Governor to Harvard College, upon the occasion of the Annual Commencement Exercises.

Permission is given the Company to appear in its private uniform, and with Lances.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

A. HUN BERRY,

*Adjutant General.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

BOSTON, July 7, 1882.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 78.

The Second Corps of Cadets, M. V. M., will go into camp for five days at Magnolia, Mass., on the 15th of August next. The camping party indicated in Par. 664, Regulations M. V. M., for an infantry regiment, will be detailed for the day previous to the encampments.

II. Upon request of the Surgeon General the following changes are made in the Board of Medical Examiners, viz. : —

Major Walter J. Otis, Surgeon Fifth Regiment, is relieved from temporary duty with the Board assigned him by Special Orders No. 34, c. s., from this office.

Lieutenant-Colonel THOMAS KITTRIDGE, Medical Director Second Brigade, is hereby assigned as a member of the Board of Medical Examiners, and will report to the Surgeon General for instructions.

III. The following-named enlisted men of the M. V. M., having been reported as absenting themselves from all meetings, drills and parades of the Company for a period of three months, will be dropped from the rolls as deserters : —

Eighth Regiment Infantry, Company G :

Privates *Frank Ingersoll, Herman Knowles, and William Robinson.*

. . . . .

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

A. HUN BERRY,

*Adjutant General.*

---

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

BOSTON, July 19, 1882

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 81.

. . . . .

II. First Lieutenant ISAAC H. HOUGHTON, JR., commanding Company C, Fifth Regiment Infantry, is authorized to act as recruiting officer for said Company until such time as a Captain is elected and qualified.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

ISAAC F. KINGSBURY,

*Assistant Adjutant General.*

---

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

BOSTON, July 21, 1882.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 82.

. . . . .

III. The following named enlisted men of the M. V. M., having been reported as absenting themselves from all meetings, drills and parades of the company for a period of three months, will be dropped from the rolls as deserters : —

Ninth Regiment Infantry :

Company A, Privates BERNARD J. BROGAN and PETER HUGHES.

Company C, Privates JOHN M. CAMPBELL, PETER DEVENEY, JOHN FULMER, JAS H. FITZPATRICK, MATTHEW PATTERSON, and FRANK B. TULIS.

Company G, Private EDWARD DURAND.

. . . . .

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

A. HUN BERRY,

*Adjutant General.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, July 22, 1882.

## SPECIAL ORDERS No. 83.

Before a Regimental Court Martial, April 7, 1882, duly ordered, the following named enlisted men of Company G, Fifth Regiment Infantry, were arraigned and tried : —

Private CHARLES E. CLARK.

CHARGE. — Desertion.

FINDINGS. — Guilty.

SENTENCE. — To be dishonorably discharged.

Private JAMES DOCKHAM.

CHARGE. — Desertion.

FINDINGS. — Guilty.

SENTENCE. — To be dishonorably discharged.

Private WESLEY S. FLINT.

CHARGE. — Desertion.

FINDINGS. — Guilty.

SENTENCE. — To be dishonorably discharged.

Private CHARLES UPTON.

CHARGE. — Desertion.

FINDINGS. — Guilty.

SENTENCE. — To be dishonorably discharged.

The proceedings, findings, and sentence in each case are approved, and Privates Charles E. Clark, James Dockham, Wesley S. Flint, and Charles Upton, Company G., Fifth Regiment Infantry, M. V. M. are hereby dishonorably discharged.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

A. HUN BERRY,  
*Adjutant General.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, July 24, 1882.

## SPECIAL ORDERS No. 84.

II. First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon S. B. CLARK, Second Corps of Cadets, is detailed for duty with the First Battalion of Light Artillery, at camp August 22 to 26 inclusive. He will report at once by letter to Major GEO. S. MERRILL, First Battalion Light Infantry for further instructions.



III. The following named enlisted men of the M. V. M., having been reported as absenting themselves from all meetings, drills, and parades of the company for the period of three months, will be dropped from the rolls as deserters : —

First Regiment Infantry, Company H :

Privates WILLIAM J. DAVIS and EDWARD F. STRANGER.

Ninth Regiment Infantry, Co. H :

Private JAMES M. FITZPATRICK, RICHARD J. FITZPATRICK, WILLIAM F. HARTIGAN, FREDERICK N. LUGIM, JOHN H. MCKEE, and WILLIAM H. PARKER.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

A. HUN BERRY,  
*Adjutant General.*

---

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, July 25, 1882.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 85.

I. Before a Regimental Court Martial duly convened May 31, 1882, was arraigned and tried : —

Private JOHN A. DAGO, Company G, Eighth Regiment.

CHARGE. — Drunkenness and disorderly conduct while in uniform.

FINDINGS. — Guilty.

SENTENCE. — To be dishonorably discharged from the Militia of this Commonwealth.

II. Before a Regimental Court Martial, duly convened April 3, 1882, was arraigned and tried : —

Musician WILLIAM H. STUDLEY, Company C, Sixth Regiment Infantry.

CHARGE I. — Intoxication.

CHARGE II. — Language unbecoming a soldier and a gentleman.

CHARGE III. — Disobedience of orders.

FINDINGS. — Guilty of all the charges.

SENTENCE. — To be dishonorably discharged from the Volunteer Militia of this Commonwealth.

The proceedings, findings, and sentence in the foregoing cases are hereby approved, and Private John A. Dago, Company G, Eighth Regiment Infantry, and Musician Wm. H. Studley, Company C, Sixth Regiment Infantry, are hereby dishonorably discharged.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

ISAAC F. KINGSBURY,  
*Assistant Adjutant General.*

## COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,

## ADJUTANT GENERAL'S REPORT,

BOSTON, July 29, 1882.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 87.

II. The following named enlisted men of the M. V. M., having been reported as absenting themselves from all meetings, drills and parades of the Company, for the period of three months, will be dropped from the rolls as deserters : —

Eighth Regiment Infantry, Company L:

Privates GEORGE B. COBB and Henry K. GRANT.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

A. HUN BERRY,

*Adjutant General.*

## COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,

## ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

BOSTON, July 31, 1882.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 88.

II. The following named enlisted men of the M. V. M., having been reported as absenting themselves from all meetings, drills and parades of the Company for the period of three months, will be dropped as deserters : —

Light Artillery, Battery C:

Privates *Fred Barry, Herbert R. Heselton, Fred J. Holbrook, Edward A. Norris, Frederick C. Waite, and George K. Wheeler.*

Eighth Regiment Infantry, Company A:

Privates *Nathaniel Gurney, Jr., Thomas Henry, Clarence B. Noyes, Edwin Perkins, and Willie Thompson.*

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

ISAAC F. KINGSBURY,

*Assistant Adjutant General.*

## COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,

## ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

BOSTON, August 5, 1882.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 91.

First Lieutenant JOHN E. GLIDDEN, Commanding Company F, Fifth Regiment Infantry, is hereby authorized to act as recruiting officer for his Company until such time as a Captain is elected and qualified.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

ISAAC F. KINGSBURY,

*Assistant Adjutant General.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, August 8, 1882.

## SPECIAL ORDERS No. 93.

I. The staff of His Excellency the Governor and Commander-in-Chief will report at the State House, Boston, in full uniform, on the 18th of August, at 10.45 o'clock A. M., for the purpose of accompanying His Excellency to the Camp of the Second Corps of Cadets at Magnolia.

II. Permission is hereby granted the Field, Staff and Line Officers of the First Battalion Cavalry, M. V. M., to wear white helmets as a part of their fatigue dress during the summer months.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,  
ISAAC F. KINGSBURY,  
*Assistant Adjutant General.*

---

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, August 8, 1882.

## SPECIAL ORDERS No. 94.

I. The following named enlisted men having absented themselves from all meetings, drills and parades of their respective companies for a period of three months, will be dropped from the rolls as deserters:—

## Second Corps of Cadets:

Company A, Privates *J. J. Carew, P. O. Burnham, and G. O. Wellman, Jr*

Company B, Privates *F. W. Bly, J. Lamson, and C. H. Lefavour.*

. . . . .

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,  
ISAAC F. KINGSBURY,  
*Assistant Adjutant General.*

---

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, August 10, 1882.

## SPECIAL ORDERS No. 95.

Permission is hereby granted Company E, First Regiment Infantry, Maine Volunteer Militia, armed and equipped as a military body, to pass through the Commonwealth, *en route* to and in return from Providence, R. I., 17th, 18th and 19th days of August, inst.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,  
ISAAC F. KINGSBURY,  
*Assistant Adjutant General.*



COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

BOSTON, August 12, 1882.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 97.

II. The following-named enlisted men of the M. V. M., having been reported as absenting themselves from all company meetings, drills and parades for the period of three months, will be dropped from the rolls as deserters : —

Ninth Regiment Infantry :

Company B, *Michael D. Crowley, Michael J. Donovan and James F. Hoey.*

Company F, *Jas. H. Ganley, John Ginivan, Wm. B. Hession and James Murphy, 2d.*

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

ISAAC F. KINGSBURY,

*Assistant Adjutant General.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

BOSTON, August 14, 1882.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 98.

III. Upon the request of Col. STRACHAN, the Field, Staff and Line officers of the Ninth Regiment Infantry are granted permission to wear white canvas helmets as part of their fatigue dress during the summer months.

IV. Upon request of Brig. Gen. NAT. WALES, the aiguillette is dispensed with as a part of the uniform of the officers of his staff.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

ISAAC F. KINGSBURY,

*Assistant Adjutant General.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

BOSTON, August 16, 1882.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 99.

I. The Inspector General, and, upon his request, the following named officers are assigned to duty in connection with the encampments of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia : —

Second Corps of Cadets, Magnolia, August 15, c. 19. Col. SAMUEL DALTON, Inspector of Ordnance.

Second and First Brigade, at South Framingham, August 22 and 26 and September 12, c. 16. Col. EDWARD G. STEVENS, A. I. G.; Col. ROBT. G. SHAW, A. I. G.; Col. SAMUEL DALTON, Inspector of Ordnance.

Upon completion of the encampments, the Inspector General will make report of same with such recommendations as the interest of the service require.

II. Upon request of Col. AYERS, the Field, Staff and Line officers of the Eighth Regiment Infantry are granted permission to wear white canvas helmets, as part of their fatigue dress, during the summer months.

IV. First Lieut. J. H. ESSAM, commanding Company G, Ninth Regiment Infantry, is hereby authorized to act as recruiting officer for that company, until such time as a Captain is elected and qualified.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

ISAAC F. KINGSBURY,

*Assistant Adjutant General.*

---

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

BOSTON, August 17, 1882.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 100.

I. Permission is hereby granted the Virginia Guard of Norfolk, Va., to enter this Commonwealth armed and equipped as a military body, August 20 to 25.

II. The Assistant Adjutant General and the Medical Director of the Second Brigade will report for duty at the State camp ground, South Framingham, August 21.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

A. HUN BERRY,

*Adjutant General.*

---

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

BOSTON, Aug. 22, 1882.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 102.

The staff of His Excellency the Governor and Commander-in-Chief will report at Boston & Albany Railroad, Boston, in full uni-

form on the twenty-fifth day of August inst., at 11 o'clock A.M., for the purpose of accompanying His Excellency to the camp of the Second Brigade at South Framingham.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

ISAAC F. KINGSBURY,  
*Assistant Adjutant General.*

---

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, Aug. 26, 1882.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 103.

I. Permission is hereby granted the field, staff and line officers of organizations in the First Brigade to wear white canvas helmets as part of their fatigue uniform.

II. The following named enlisted man of the M. V. M., having been reported as absenting himself from all meetings, drills and parades of the company for the period of three months, he will be dropped from the rolls as a deserter : —

Company A, Sixth Regiment Infantry :  
Private *Charles B. Goodhue.*

V. Permission is hereby granted First Lieutenant CHARLES A. CHENEY, commanding Company A, Sixth Regiment Infantry, to act as recruiting officer until such time as a captain is duly elected and qualified.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

ISAAC F. KINGSBURY,  
*Assistant Adjutant General.*

---

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, Aug. 30, 1882.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 104.

II. The following named enlisted men of the M. V. M., having been reported as absenting themselves from all meetings, drills and parades of the company for the period of three months, will be dropped from the rolls as deserters : —

Second Regiment Infantry, Company B :  
Privates *Geo. K. Brown* and *Henry Ewing.*

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

ISAAC F. KINGSBURY,  
*Assistant Adjutant General.*



COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, Sept. 1, 1882.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 105.

IV. The following named enlisted man of the M. V. M., having been reported as absenting himself from all meetings, drills and parades of the company for a period of three months, will be dropped from the rolls as a deserter: —

Sixth Regiment Infantry, Company E:  
Private JERRY ST. JOHN.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,  
ISAAC F. KINGSBURY,  
*Assistant Adjutant General.*

---

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, Sept. 5, 1882.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 107.

A hearing will be granted upon the appeal of Capt. P. H. CRONIN, Company B, Ninth Regiment Infantry M. V. M., from sentence of the General Court Martial before which he was recently tried, at the office of the Judge Advocate General, 27 Court Street, Boston, on Monday 18th instant, at 10 o'clock A.M. Brigadier General W. W. Blackmar, Judge Advocate General, will hear the appeal, and report upon the same to this office.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,  
ISAAC F. KINGSBURY,  
*Assistant Adjutant General.*

---

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, Sept. 6, 1882.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 108.

II. The following named enlisted men of the M. V. M., having been reported as absenting themselves from all meetings, drills and parades of the company for the period of three months, will be dropped from the rolls as deserters: —

First Regiment Infantry, Company A:  
Privates *David Higgins, Walter Jones, James Kelley and Frank A. Leonard.*

Company H :

Privates *Charles S. Morton* and *Frank Schubert*.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

ISAAC F. KINGSBURY,  
*Assistant Adjutant General.*

---

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, Sept. 9, 1882.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 109.

I. Private *Charles W. Hinman*, Company D, First Regiment Infantry, is detached from his company during its annual encampment Sept. 12th to 16th instant, and will perform duty for the same period in preparation for the International Rifle Match at Creedmoor, Long Island, N.Y., and engaging in same.

II. The following named medical officers are detailed for duty at the approaching annual encampment of the First Brigade, and will report at once by letter to the respective commanding officers herein named : —

First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon SAMUEL B. CLARK,  
Second Corps Cadets, with Sixth Regiment Infantry, Col. SMITH  
M. DECKER.

First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon H. L. BURRELL, First  
Battery Cavalry, with First Regiment Infantry, Col. AUSTIN C.  
WELLINGTON.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

A. HUN BERRY,  
*Adjutant General.*

---

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, Sept. 13, 1882

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 110.

The staff of His Excellency the Governor and Commander-in-Chief will report at the State House, Boston, in full uniform, on the fifteenth day of September at 10.45 o'clock A.M., for the purpose of attending the camp of the First Brigade at South Framingham.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

ISAAC F. KINGSBURY,  
*Assistant Adjutant General.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

BOSTON, Sept. 27, 1882.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 112.

II. Permission is hereby granted the Albany Burgesses' Corps, Captain OSCAR SMITH, armed and equipped as a military body, to enter this Commonwealth on the 9th proximo, for the purpose of celebrating its Forty-Ninth Anniversary at North Adams.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

ISAAC F. KINGSBURY,  
*Assistant Adjutant General.*COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, Oct. 5, 1882.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 114.

Permission is hereby granted Company C, First Regiment Infantry, Maine Volunteer Militia, to enter this Commonwealth armed and equipped as a military body, for the purpose of visiting Company D, Eighth Regiment Infantry, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, on the 12th and 13th instant.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

ISAAC F. KINGSBURY,  
*Assistant Adjutant General.*COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, Oct. 7, 1882.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 115.

II. Battery A, First Battalion Light Artillery, is hereby detailed for duty at Marshfield, Mass., for the purpose of firing a salute in honor of the President of the United States on Thursday, Oct. 12. An allowance of one extra day for horses will be made in lieu of transportation. The battery will be mustered by Lieutenant SWAN, Paymaster First Battalion Artillery, on the same rolls as are used for the duty of Oct. 11 at Boston.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

A. HUN BERRY,  
*Adjutant General.*



COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

BOSTON, Oct. 7, 1882.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 116.

II. At the conclusion of the parade of the militia on the 11th instant, Maj. C. A. YOUNG, First Battalion Cavalry, will report, with his command, to His Honor the Mayor of Boston, at Hotel Brunswick, for the purpose of escorting the President to Faneuil Hall.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

A. HUN BERRY,  
*Adjutant General.*COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

BOSTON, Oct. 9, 1882.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 117.

I. So much of Special Orders No. 115 as details Battery A, First Battalion Light Artillery, for duty at Marshfield on the 12th instant, is hereby countermanded.

II. Capt. SMITH, Battery A, First Battalion Light Artillery, will send one gun, with a commissioned officer and a proper detachment of men, to Marshfield, Mass., for the purpose of firing a salute in honor of the President on the 12th instant. The detachment will be mustered by the officer in command, on the same rolls as are used for the duty of Oct. 11 at Boston. Transportation will be furnished by the Webster Memorial Association.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

A. HUN BERRY,  
*Adjutant General.*COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

BOSTON, Oct. 10, 1882.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 118.

His Excellency the Governor and Commander-in-Chief directs that all persons in the Executive Department and office of the Adjutant General be excused from duty on Wednesday, Oct. 11, on the occasion of the reception of the President, and requests

the heads of the other departments of the State Government to allow the same privilege to those employed under them.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

A. HUN BERRY,  
*Adjutant General.*

---

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, Oct. 11, 1882.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 119.

II. The following named enlisted men of the M. V. M., having been reported as absenting themselves from all meetings, drills and parades of the company for the period of three months, will be dropped from the rolls as deserters:—

Eighth Regiment Infantry, Company C:

Privates *Joseph W. Bowden, Charles F. Bartlett, Charles Foss, Asa Gill, Richard Martin, Charles Peachy* and *John A. Stever*.

Ninth Regiment Infantry, Company B:

Private *James F. Sweeney*.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

ISAAC F. KINGSBURY,  
*Assistant Adjutant General.*

---

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, Oct. 12, 1882.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 120.

I. Col. ROBERT G. SHAW, Assistant Inspector General, is hereby detailed as executive officer, and to command the field at the State Rifle Competition under General Orders No. 9, c. s.; and the following-named officers are directed to report to him at the State Camp Ground, South Framingham, at 10 o'clock A.M., Oct. 17:—

First Lieutenant *J. P. Frost*, First Battalion Cavalry, as Adjutant.

First Lieutenant *J. B. Heald*, Assistant Surgeon, Company F, Cavalry, as Medical Officer.

Capt. *F. N. Brown*, Engineer First Brigade, as Statistical Officer.

Capt. *C. J. Foye*, Company H. Eighth Regiment Infantry, as Assistant Statistical Officer.

First Lieutenants *W. L. Fox*, Company B. First Regiment Infantry; *S. Hobbs*, Company K. First Regiment Infantry; *T. F. Cordis*, Company B, Second Regiment Infantry; *E. A. Harris*, Company C, Second Regiment Infantry; *L. E. Timson*, Company A, Fifth Regiment Infantry; *C. H. Cutler*, Company B, Fifth Regiment Infantry; *J. E. Clark*, Company H, Fifth Regiment Infantry; *J. F. Berry*, Company H, Sixth Regiment Infantry; *J. F. Pool*, Company I, Eighth Regiment Infantry; *W. L. Stedman*, Company M, Eighth Regiment Infantry; and *E. W. Abbott*, Company A, Second Corps Cadets, as Register Keepers.

II. The following officers and soldiers, other than those composing company teams, will report to the commanding officer on the field not later than 10.30 A.M., Oct. 17, to compete in the officers' and soldiers' matches respectively: the Brigadier General of the First Brigade and his staff; the field, staff and non-commissioned staff of the First Regiment of Infantry; the commissioned officers of Companies A, C, D, E, F, G and K, First Regiment Infantry; D and G, Second Regiment of Infantry; H, Fifth Regiment of Infantry; A and H, Sixth Regiment Infantry; and Lieut. Col. *F. A. HOBBS*, Major *J. F. DALTON*, Assistant Surgeon *S. B. CLARKE*, Capt. *W. C. HARRIS*, Lieut. *E. W. ABBOTT* and Sergeant Major *W. F. PECK*, Second Corps of Cadets.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

A. HUN BERRY,

*Adjutant General.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

BOSTON, Oct. 13, 1882.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 121.

I. Permission is hereby granted Company F, Second Regiment New Hampshire National Guard, armed and equipped as a military body, to enter this Commonwealth, for the purpose of visiting Company C, Sixth Regiment Infantry, M. V. M., at Lowell, on the 18th instant.

II. So much of Special Orders No. 105, c. s., from this office, directing the name of *Frank A. Leonard*, Company A. First Regiment Infantry, M. V. M., to be dropped as a deserter, is hereby revoked, it being shown that the soldier was erroneously reported absent without proper cause.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

A. HUN BERRY,

*Adjutant General.*



COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, Oct. 25, 1882.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 122.

Before Regimental Courts Martial duly convened were arraigned and tried : —

WILLIAM H. BROWN, Private, Company G, Fifth Regiment Infantry.

CHARGE. — Disobedience of orders.

FINDINGS. — Guilty.

SENTENCE. — To be dishonorably discharged.

FRANK W. ORDWAY, Private, Company A, Eighth Regiment Infantry.

CHARGE. — Absence without leave.

FINDINGS. — Guilty.

SENTENCE. — To be dishonorably discharged.

ARTHUR O. NOYES, Private, Company B, Eighth Regiment Infantry.

CHARGE. — Absence without leave.

FINDINGS. — Guilty.

SENTENCE. — To be dishonorably discharged.

FRANK CLOUGH, Private, Company C, Eighth Regiment Infantry.

CHARGE. — Absence without leave.

FINDINGS. — Guilty.

SENTENCE. — To be dishonorably discharged.

RICHARD H. CASWELL, Private, Company C, Eighth Regiment Infantry.

CHARGE. — Absence without leave.

FINDINGS. — Guilty.

SENTENCE. — To be dishonorably discharged.

BENJAMIN WHITE, Private, Company C, Eighth Regiment Infantry.

CHARGE. — Absence without leave.

FINDINGS. — Guilty.

SENTENCE. — To be dishonorably discharged.

FRED T. PATTEE, Private, Company C, Eighth Regiment Infantry.

CHARGE. — Absence without leave.

FINDINGS. — Guilty.

SENTENCE. — To be dishonorably discharged.

JOHN L. WHITE, Private, Company C, Eighth Regiment Infantry.

CHARGE. — Neglect of duty and breach of discipline.

FINDINGS. — Guilty.

SENTENCE. — To be dishonorably discharged.

GEORGE C. HOWARD, Private, Company E, Eighth Regiment Infantry.

CHARGE. — Neglect of duty and breach of discipline.

FINDINGS. — Guilty.

SENTENCE. — To be dishonorably discharged.

BENJAMIN F. FOSTER, Private, Company E, Eighth Regiment Infantry.

CHARGE. — Neglect of duty and failure to give satisfactory excuse.

FINDINGS. — Guilty.

SENTENCE. — To be dishonorably discharged.

WALTER H. JOHNSON, Private, Company I, Eighth Regiment Infantry.

CHARGE. — Absence without leave.

FINDINGS. — Guilty.

SENTENCE. — To be dishonorably discharged.

JOHN A. HANSON, Private, Company K, Eighth Regiment Infantry.

THOMAS RYAN, Private, Company K, Eighth Regiment Infantry.

THOMAS LOCKE, Private, Company K, Eighth Regiment Infantry.

CHARGE. — Absence without leave.

FINDINGS. — Guilty.

SENTENCE. — To be dishonorably discharged.

CHARLES W. ARNOLD, Private, Company L, Eighth Regiment Infantry.

CHARGE. — Disobedience of orders and neglect of duty.

FINDINGS. — Guilty.

SENTENCE. — To be dishonorably discharged.

The proceedings and findings in the foregoing cases, having by the Judge Advocate General been declared to be regular and in accordance with law, are, with the sentences, approved, and they, —

*William H. Brown*, Private, Company G, Fifth Regiment Infantry.

*Frank W. Ordway*, Private, Company A, Eighth Regiment Infantry.

*Arthur O. Noyes*, Private, Company C, Eighth Regiment Infantry.

*Frank Clough*, Private, Company C, Eighth Regiment Infantry.

*Richard H. Caswell*, Private, Company C, Eighth Regiment Infantry.

*Benjamin White*, Private, Company C, Eighth Regiment Infantry.

*Fred T. Potter*, Private, Company C, Eighth Regiment Infantry.

*John L. White*, Private, Company E, Eighth Regiment Infantry.

*George C. Howard*, Private, Company E, Eighth Regiment Infantry.

*Benjamin F. Foster*, Private, Company E, Eighth Regiment Infantry.

*Walter H. Johnson*, Private, Company I, Eighth Regiment Infantry.

*Charles W. Arnold*, Private, Company L, Eighth Regiment Infantry,

Are hereby "dishonorably discharged."

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

ISAAC F. KINGSBURY,

*Assistant Adjutant General.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, Nov. 6, 1882.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 124.

Brig. Gen. WILMON W. BLACKMAR will proceed to Marblehead on Thursday, 23d instant, and hear the appeals of Privates *Elmer E. W. Daniels*, *William Hawkes, Jr.*, and *George A. Hawkes*, Company C, Eighth Regiment Infantry, from sentence of Regimental Court Martial. The hearing will take place in the armory of said company at 3.30 o'clock P.M.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

ISAAC F. KINGSBURY,  
*Assistant Adjutant General.*

---

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, Nov. 11, 1882.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 126.

II. The following-named enlisted men of the M. V. M., having been reported as absenting themselves from all meetings, drills and parades of the company for the period of three months, will be dropped from the rolls as deserters : —

Company E, First Regiment Infantry :

Privates *James Aiken*, *Joshua G. Doane*, *Thomas Fay*, *Philip L. Holmes*, *James T. Mosher*, and *Martin H. Sullivan*.

Company K :

Privates *Walter E. Burrill*, *George E. Hardie* and *Frank H. T. McDowell*.

Company A, Eighth Regiment Infantry :

Privates *Charles S. Crosby*, *Patrick Collins*, *Morris Feely* and *John A. Stowell*.

Company I :

Privates *Frank A. Furbush* and *Elmer D. Phillips*.

Company B, Ninth Regiment Infantry :

Sergeant *Dennis J. Sexton* and Private *Patrick J. Buckley*.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

A. HUN BERRY,  
*Adjutant General.*



COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, Nov. 29, 1882.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 129.

Permission is hereby granted Company C, Sixth Regiment Infantry, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, armed and equipped to leave the State, for the purpose of visiting the Portland Cadets at Portland, Me., on the 5th and 6th of December next. Upon return of the company, Capt. FRENCH will make report of the journey through channels to this office.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

ISAAC F. KINGSBURY.  
*Assistant Adjutant General.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, Nov. 22, 1882.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 127.

Upon recommendation of the Surgeon General the following named officer is detailed as a member of the Medical Board of Examiners, and upon receipt of this order will report by letter to the Surgeon General for instructions: —

Lieut. Col. GEORGE E. PINKHAM, Medical Director, First Brigade.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

A. HUN BERRY,  
*Adjutant General.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, Dec. 11, 1882.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 130.

II. The following named enlisted men of the M. V. M., having been reported as absenting themselves from all meetings, drills and parades of the company for the period of three months, will be dropped from the rolls as deserters: —

Eighth Regiment of Infantry, Company L:  
Privates *Nathan H. Chace* and *Frank D. Hoglingberg*.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

A. HUN BERRY,  
*Adjutant General.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, Dec. 16, 1882.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 131.

Permission is hereby granted Company L, First Regiment Infantry, M. V. M., to leave the State, for the purpose of visiting the United Train of Artillery at Providence, R. I., on the 18th instant. Upon the return of the company, Capt. Parkinson will make report of the trip through channels to this office.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

A. HUN BERRY,  
*Adjutant General.*

---

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, Dec. 19, 1882.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 133.

I. Lieut. Col. THOMAS F. EDMANDS, First Corps of Cadets, will report with his command and band at the State House on Wednesday, Jan. 3, 1883, at 12.30 o'clock P.M., for the purpose of performing escort duty to His Excellency the Governor and the General Court of Massachusetts.

II. Major GEORGE S. MERRILL, First Battalion Light Artillery, will detail one commissioned officer, and a sufficient number of men from his command, to fire a national salute on Boston Common, on Thursday, Jan. 4, 1883, upon the induction into office of Hon. BENJAMIN F. BUTLER as Governor of the Commonwealth. The officer commanding the detachment will be instructed to report at this office at 10 o'clock A.M., of that day, for further orders.

III. The Staff of His Excellency the Governor and Commander-in-Chief will report at the State House in full uniform on the third day of January next, at 12.30 o'clock P.M., for the purpose of accompanying him at the assembling of the General Court.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

ISAAC F. KINGSBURY,  
*Assistant Adjutant General.*

---

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, Dec. 28, 1882.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 136.

I. Major WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON, Surgeon First Corps Cadets, is hereby relieved from duty with the Medical Board of Examiners.

II. Upon recommendation of the Surgeon General, Major WALTER J. OTIS, Surgeon Fifth Regiment Infantry, is assigned to duty with the Medical Board of Examiners.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

A. HUN BERRY,  
*Adjutant General.*

---

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

BOSTON, Dec. 30, 1882.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 138.

III. The following named enlisted men of the M. V. M., having been reported as absenting themselves from all meetings, drills and parades of the company for the period of three months, will be dropped from the rolls as deserters : —

First Regiment Infantry, Company C :

Privates *Arthur E. Kilham* and *William J. Smith*.

Company I :

Private *Elmer L. Fellows*.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

A. HUN BERRY,  
*Adjutant General.*



---

---

# APPENDIX.

---

---



TABLE NO. 1.

*Enrolled Militia of 1882, showing by Counties the number of Persons between the Ages of 18 and 45 Years liable to Military Duty.*

COUNTIES.	1881.	1882.	Increase.	Decrease.
Barnstable, . . .	2,033	2,088	55	—
Berkshire, . . .	8,129	7,995	—	134
Bristol, . . .	14,992	17,144	2,152	—
Dukes, . . .	473	518	45	—
Essex, . . .	32,910	32,671	—	239
Franklin, . . .	4,978	5,183	205	—
Hampden, . . .	11,902	11,841	—	61
Hampshire, . . .	5,457	5,552	95	—
Middlesex, . . .	45,000	45,124	124	—
Nantucket, . . .	515	509	—	6
Norfolk, . . .	12,958	12,772	—	186
Plymouth, . . .	11,303	11,535	232	—
Suffolk, . . .	62,791	64,140	1,349	—
Worcester, . . .	31,594	32,698	1,104	—
Totals, . . .	245,035	249,770	5,361	626

A net gain of 4,735 over 1881.



TABLE No. 2.  
*Organization of Volunteer Militia.*

FIRST BRIGADE. — BRIGADIER GENERAL NAT. WALES, BOSTON.					
First Regiment Infantry, . . .	12 companies, . . .	Colonel, . . .	Austin C. Wellington, . . .	. . .	Boston.
Second Regiment Infantry, . . .	8 companies, . . .	Colonel, . . .	Benjamin F. Bridges, Jr., . . .	. . .	South Deerfield.
Sixth Regiment Infantry, . . .	12 companies, . . .	Colonel, . . .	Smith M. Decker, . . .	. . .	Lawrence.
Battery B, Light Artillery, . . .	4 guns, . . .	Captain, . . .	Henry C. Wadsworth, . . .	. . .	Worcester.
Company F, Cavalry, . . .	—	Captain, . . .	Sherman H. Fletcher, . . .	. . .	Westford.
SECOND BRIGADE. — BRIGADIER GENERAL BENJAMIN F. PEACH, JR., LYNN.					
Fifth Regiment Infantry, . . .	8 companies, . . .	Colonel, . . .	William A. Bancroft, . . .	. . .	Cambridge.
Eighth Regiment Infantry, . . .	12 companies, . . .	Colonel, . . .	Charles L. Ayres, . . .	. . .	Newburyport.
Ninth Regiment Infantry, . . .	8 companies, . . .	Colonel, . . .	William M. Strahan, . . .	. . .	Boston.
First Battalion Light Artillery, . . .	2 bat'ries, 4 guns each, . . .	Major, . . .	George S. Merrill, . . .	. . .	Lawrence.
First Battalion Cavalry, . . .	2 companies, . . .	Major, . . .	Charles A. Young, . . .	. . .	Boston.
CORPS OF CADETS. — UNATTACHED.					
First Corps of Cadets, . . .	4 companies, . . .	Lieutenant Colonel, . . .	Thomas F. Edmands, . . .	. . .	Boston.
Second Corps of Cadets, . . .	2 companies, . . .	Lieutenant Colonel, . . .	Edward Hobbs, . . .	. . .	Salem.

TABLE NO. 3.

*Location of Headquarters of Brigades, Regiments, Battalions and Armories of Companies, by Cities, Towns and Counties.*

CITY OR TOWN.	COUNTY.	Headquarters.	Regiment.	Companies of Infantry.	Companies of Cavalry.	Batteries of Artillery.	Totals.
Ashburnham, .	Worcester, .	-	6th,	E, . .	-	-	1
Beverly, . .	Essex, . .	-	8th,	E, . .	-	-	1
Boston, . .	Suffolk, . .	1st C'rps Cadets,	-	A,B,C,D,	-	-	4
" . . .	" . . .	1st Brigade,	-	-	-	-	-
" . . .	" . . .	2d Brigade,	-	-	-	-	-
" . . .	" . . .	1st Regiment,	-	A,C,D,K,	-	-	-
" . . .	" . . .	5th Regiment,	-	L, . .	-	-	5
" . . .	" . . .	-	6th,	A, D, H,	-	-	3
" . . .	" . . .	9th Regiment,	-	L, . .	-	-	1
" . . .	" . . .	-	-	A,B,C,D,	-	-	-
" . . .	" . . .	1st Bat. Cavalry,	-	E,G,H,	-	-	7
" . . .	" . . .	-	-	-	A, D,	-	2
" . . .	" . . .	-	-	-	-	A,	1
Brockton, .	Plymouth, .	-	1st,	I, . .	-	-	1
Cambridge, .	Middlesex, .	-	1st,	B, . .	-	-	1
" . . .	" . . .	-	5th,	B, . .	-	-	1
Chelsea, . .	Suffolk, . .	-	8th,	H, . .	-	-	1
Concord, . .	Middlesex, .	-	6th,	I, . .	-	-	1
Deerfield, .	Franklin, . .	-	2d,	H, . .	-	-	1
Fall River, .	Bristol, . .	-	1st,	M, . .	-	-	1
Fitchburg, .	Worcester, .	-	6th,	B, D, .	-	-	2
Gloucester, .	Essex, . .	-	8th,	G, . .	-	-	1
Haverhill, .	" . . .	-	8th,	F, . .	-	-	1
Holyoke, . .	Hampden, .	-	2d,	D, . .	-	-	1
Lawrence, .	Essex, . .	1st Lt. Artillery,	-	-	-	-	-
" . . .	" . . .	-	8th,	M, . .	-	-	1
" . . .	" . . .	-	9th,	F, . .	-	-	1
Leominster, .	Worcester, .	-	6th,	K, . .	-	-	1
Lowell, . .	Middlesex, .	-	6th,	C, G, .	-	-	2
Lynn, . . .	Essex, . .	-	8th,	D, I, .	-	-	2
Marblehead, .	" . . .	-	8th,	C, . .	-	-	1
Marlborough, .	Middlesex, .	-	6th,	F, . .	-	-	1
Medford, . .	" . . .	-	5th,	E, . .	-	-	1
Melrose, . .	" . . .	-	1st Art.	-	-	C,	1
Milford, . .	Worcester, .	-	6th,	M, . .	-	-	1
New Bedford, .	Bristol, . .	-	1st,	E, . .	-	-	1
Newburyport, .	Essex, . .	8th Regiment,	-	A, B, .	-	-	2
Newton, . .	Middlesex, .	-	5th,	C, . .	-	-	1
North Adams, .	Berkshire, .	-	2d,	F, . .	-	-	1
Plymouth, . .	Plymouth, .	-	1st,	H, . .	-	-	1
Salem, . . .	Essex, . .	2d Corps Cadets,	-	A, B, .	-	-	2
" . . .	" . . .	-	8th,	K, L, .	-	-	2
Shelburne, .	Franklin, . .	-	2d,	E, . .	-	-	1
Springfield, .	Hampden, .	2d Regiment,	-	B, G, .	-	-	2
Stoneham, . .	Middlesex, .	6th Regiment,	-	H, . .	-	-	1
Taunton, . .	Bristol, . .	-	1st,	F, G, .	-	-	2
Wakefield, .	Middlesex, .	-	6th,	A, . .	-	-	1
Waltham, . .	" . . .	-	5th,	F, . .	-	-	1
Westford, . .	" . . .	-	-	-	F,*	-	1
Woburn, . .	" . . .	-	5th,	G, . .	-	-	1
Worcester, .	Worcester, .	-	2d,	A, C, .	-	-	2
" . . .	" . . .	-	-	-	-	B,	1

\* Unattached.

TABLE No. 4.

*Appropriations and Expenditures, Adjutant and Quartermaster General's Department for 1882.*

	Appropriations.	Expenditures.
Clerks and Employes, Chaps. 1, 18, .	\$11,300 00	\$10,583 25
Preservation of War Records, Chap. 161,	2,000 00	1,983 20
Adjutant General's Incidentals, Chap. 18,	3,000 00	2,832 97
Military Accounts, Chap. 18, . .	4,000 00	3,705 00
Militia Bounty, Chap. 18, . . .	70,000 00	71,956 84
Armory Rents, Chap. 18, . . .	31,000 00	29,325 00
Transportation, Chap. 18, . . .	13,000 00	13,703 46
Quartermasters' Incidentals, Chap. 18,	5,000 00	4,996 54
Quartermasters' supplies, Chap. 18, .	6,000 00	4,878 25*
Grading at Camp-Ground, Chap. 18. .	500 00	471 08
	<u>\$145,800 00</u>	<u>\$144,435 59</u>

\* Unclosed contracts for hats, fertilizers, tools, etc., will increase the above expenditure by about \$900.



TABLE No. 5.  
*Armory Rent-Roll.*

CITY OR TOWN.	ORGANIZATION.	Amount returned by City or Town.	Amount allowed.
Ashburnham,	Co. E, Sixth Reg't Infantry,	\$175 00	\$175 00
Beverly,	E, Eighth " "	350 00	350 00
Billerica,	F, Cavalry (detachment),	25 00	25 00
Boston,	Headquarters First Brigade,	450 00	200 00
"	" Second " "	450 00	200 00
"	" First Reg't Inf'y,	600 00	200 00
"	" Fifth " "	600 00	200 00
"	" Ninth " "	600 00	200 00
"	" First Batt'n Cav.	450 00	200 00
"	" First Heavy Art. (6 mos.)	150 00	150 00
"	Co. A, First Reg't Infantry,	500 00	400 00
"	C, " " "	800 00	400 00
"	D, " " "	1,200 00	400 00
"	K, " " "	800 00	400 00
"	L, " " "	875 00	400 00
"	A, Fifth " "	800 00	400 00
"	D, " " "	800 00	400 00
"	H, " " "	400 00	400 00
"	L, Sixth " "	900 00	400 00
"	A, Ninth " "	700 00	400 00
"	B, " " "	860 00	400 00
"	C, " " "	775 00	400 00
"	D, " " "	400 00	400 00
"	E, " " "	800 00	400 00
"	G, " " "	700 00	400 00
"	H, " " "	400 00	400 00
"	Battery A, First Lt. Artillery,	2,500 00	600 00
"	Co. A, First Batt'n Cavalry,	2,000 00	600 00
"	D, " " "	1,200 00	600 00
"	First Corps of Cadets,	1,200 00	600 00
Brockton,	Co. I, First Reg't Infantry,	400 00	400 00
Cambridge,	B, " " "	400 00	400 00
"	B, Fifth " "	400 00	400 00
Carlisle,	F, Cavalry (detachment),	35 00	25 00
Chelmsford,	" " "	75 00	75 00
Chelsea,	H, Eighth Reg't Infantry,	533 33	400 00
Concord,	I, Sixth " "	200 00	200 00
Deerfield,	Headquarters Second Reg't Inf.	150 00	150 00
"	Co. H, Second Reg't Infantry.	350 00	350 00
Fall River,	M, First " "	400 00	400 00
Fitchburg,	B, Sixth " "	500 00	400 00
"	D, " " "	600 00	400 00
Gloucester,	G, Eighth " "	350 00	350 00
Haverhill,	F, " " "	500 00	400 00
Holyoke,	D, Second, " "	400 00	400 00
Lawrence,	Headquarters Sixth Reg't Inf.,	225 00	200 00
"	" First Bat. Lt. Art.	200 00	200 00
"	Co. M, Eight Reg't Infantry,	500 00	400 00
"	F, Ninth, " "	500 00	400 00
Leominster,	K, Sixth " "	300 00	300 00
Lowell,	C, " " "	400 00	400 00
"	G, " " "	400 00	400 00

*Armory Rent-Roll — Continued.*

CITY OR TOWN.	ORGANIZATION.	Amount returned by City or Town.	Amount allowed.
Lynn.	Headquarters Eighth Reg't Inf.		
	3 months,	\$50 00	\$50 00
"	Co. D, " "	600 00	400 00
"	I, " "	600 00	400 00
Marblehead.	C, " "	400 00	400 00
Marlborough,	F, Sixth Reg't Infantry,	400 00	400 00
Medford,	E, Fifth " "	300 00	300 00
Melrose, .	Battery C. First Batt. Lt. Art.,	600 00	600 00
Milford, .	Co. M, Sixth Reg't Infantry.	300 00	300 00
Millbury,	H, " " "	166 67	125 00
New Bedford,	E, First " " "	600 00	400 00
Newburyport,	Headquarters Eighth Reg't Inf.		
	9 months,	150 00	150 00
"	Co. A, Eighth " " "	400 00	400 00
"	B, " " "	450 00	400 00
Newton, .	C, Fifth " " "	600 00	400 00
North Adams,	F, Second " " "	400 00	400 00
Plymouth,	H, First " " "	350 00	250 00
Salem, .	Second Corps of Cadets, .	600 00	600 00
"	Co. K, Eighth Reg't Infantry, .	515 00	400 00
"	L, " " " "	500 00	400 00
Shelburne,	E, Second " " "	400 00	350 00
Springfield,	B, " " " "	600 00	400 00
"	G, " " " "	600 00	400 00
Stoneham,	Co. H, Sixth Reg Inf. (7 mths.)	175 00	175 00
Taunton,	F, First " " "	500 00	400 00
"	G, " " " "	500 00	400 00
Wakefield,	A, Sixth, " " "	300 00	300 00
Waltham,	F, Fifth, " " "	550 00	400 00
Westford,	F, Cavalry (detachment), .	175 00	175 00
Woburn,	G, Fifth Reg't Infantry, .	400 00	400 00
Worcester,	A, Second, " " "	400 00	400 00
"	C, " " " "	400 00	400 00
"	Battery B, Light Artillery.	600 00	600 00
		\$43,860 00	\$29,325 00

TABLE No. 6.  
*Property Account.*

	On hand Jan. 1, 1882.	Purchased.	Received from United States.	Manuf'd and Recov'd.	Total to be accounted for.	Expended.	Con- demned Articles Sold.	Total dis- posed of.	Remaining on hand.	At State Arsenals.	In poss'n of Militia.	In poss'n of cities, towns, etc.
<i>Guns, Carriages, etc.</i>												
Bronze, 12-pdr, .	12	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	12	8	4	-
Carriage and limber, 12-pdr.,	12	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	12	8	4	-
Caisson and limber, 12-pdr., .	12	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	12	8	4	-
Parrott, 10 pdr., .	14	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	14	6	8	-
Carriage and limber, 10-pdr.,	15	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	15	7	8	-
Caisson and limber, 10-pdr., .	12	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	12	4	8	-
Spare wheels, .	24	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	24	12	11	-
Spare poles, .	29	-	-	-	29	3	-	3	26	15	1	-
Bronze, 6-pdr., .	9	-	-	1	10	-	-	-	10	1	1	9
Carriage and limber, 6-pdr., .	9	-	-	1	10	-	-	-	10	1	-	9
Spare limbers, .	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	4	4	-	-
10-in. Rodman, .	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
Carriages for do., .	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
10-in. siege mortar, .	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	4	4	-	-
Platforms for do, .	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	4	4	-	-
<i>Rifles, etc.</i>												
Springfield rifles, cal. .58"	2,978	-	-	-	2,978	1	-	1	2,977	510	40	2,427
Springfield rifles, cal. .45"	3,889	-	-	-	3,889	14	-	14	3,825	64	3,761	-
Peabody rifles, cal. .438"	2,715	-	-	-	2,715	6	-	6	2,709	2,447	26	256
Spencer rifles, .	12	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	12	-	-	12



*Property Account — Continued.*

	On hand Jan. 1, 1882.	Purchased.	Received from United States.	Manuf'd and Recov'd.	Total to be accounted for.	Expended.	Con- demned articles Sold.	Total dis- posed of.	Remaining on hand.	At State Arsenals.	In poss'n of Militia.	In poss'n of cities, towns, etc.
Springfield bayonets, . . .	6,431	—	—	—	6,431	27	—	27	6,404	501	3,775	2,128
Peabody bayonets, . . .	2,719	—	—	—	2,719	4	—	4	2,715	2,499	16	200
Gun slings, . . .	7,532	—	—	—	7,532	54	1,142	1,196	6,336	367	3,870	2,099
Tompions (infantry), . . .	5,432	—	—	—	5,432	378	—	378	5,054	1,746	1,056	2,252
<i>Side-arms.</i>												
Artillery sabres, . . .	394	—	—	—	394	3	—	3	391	139	251	1
Cavalry sabres, . . .	720	—	—	—	720	6	—	6	714	361	267	86
Swords, Non-com. . .	159	—	—	—	159	5	—	5	154	30	121	3
Revolvers, . . .	358	—	—	—	358	199	—	—	358	178	176	4
<i>Implements.</i>												
Ball-screws, . . .	52	—	—	—	52	—	—	—	52	33	—	19
Cone-wrenches and screw-driv.	4,450	—	—	—	4,450	199	—	199	4,251	2,424	1,775	52
Gunners' gimlets, . . .	24	—	—	—	24	2	—	2	22	18	4	—
Gunners' haversacks, . . .	90	—	—	—	90	1	—	1	89	49	28	12
Handspikes, . . .	118	—	—	—	118	4	—	4	114	67	27	20
Lanyards, . . .	117	—	—	—	117	8	—	8	109	83	18	8
Monkey wrenches, . . .	23	—	—	—	23	—	—	—	23	16	7	—
Paulins, . . .	47	—	—	—	47	4	—	4	43	11	24	8
Prolonges, . . .	38	—	—	—	38	2	—	2	36	14	12	10
Priming wires, . . .	51	—	—	—	51	3	—	3	48	22	18	8
Pendulum hausses, . . .	8	—	—	—	8	2	—	2	6	—	4	2
Pendulum pouches, . . .	16	—	—	—	16	3	—	3	13	9	4	—
Shell extractors, . . .	700	—	—	—	700	—	—	—	700	700	—	—

Sponges and rammers, . . .	96	—	—	—	4	92	57	23	12
Sponge covers, . . .	119	—	—	—	9	110	75	25	10
Sponge buckets, . . .	36	—	—	—	—	36	12	12	12
Spring punches, . . .	14	—	—	—	2	12	9	3	—
Spring vises, . . .	249	—	—	—	13	236	150	69	17
Tube pouches and belts, . .	52	—	—	—	5	47	12	25	10
Tumbler and wire punches, .	2,388	—	—	—	4	2,384	1,983	378	23
Thumb stalls, . . .	91	—	—	—	15	76	46	22	8
Tompions and straps (Art'y),	32	—	—	—	4	28	6	8	14
Vent covers, . . .	38	—	—	—	4	34	13	13	8
Water buckets (Artillery), .	61	—	—	—	15	46	13	33	—
Worms and staves, . . .	41	—	—	—	1	40	15	13	12
Wipers, . . .	99	—	—	—	—	99	—	—	99
<i>Harness and Horse Equipments.</i>									
Breastplates, . . .	25	31	—	—	—	59	31	28	—
Bridles (Cavalry and Art'y),	288	—	—	—	—	291	242	48	1
Bridles, watering, . . .	110	—	—	—	—	110	110	—	—
Blankets, horse, . . .	337	—	—	—	44	293	3	289	1
Collars, spare, . . .	120	—	—	—	18	102	98	4	—
Curry combs, . . .	176	24	—	—	31	169	12	156	1
Horse brushes, . . .	204	24	—	—	48	180	19	160	1
Harness, sets, wheel, . . .	50	—	—	—	10	40	12	24	4
Harness, sets, lead, . . .	65	—	—	—	1	64	40	24	—
Halters, . . .	313	—	—	—	39	274	119	155	—
Nose-bags, . . .	620	—	—	—	71	549	289	260	—
Picket-ropes, . . .	8	—	—	—	—	8	—	8	—
Pole-straps, pairs, . . .	92½	—	—	—	8	84½	44½	40	—
Saddles, artillery, spare, .	9	—	—	—	—	9	9	—	—
Saddles, cavalry, . . .	488	—	—	—	3	485	154	330	1

*Property Account — Continued.*

	On hand Jan. 1, 1882.	Purchased.	Received from United States.	Manuf'd and Recov'd.	Total to be accounted for.	Expended.	Con- demned articles Sold.	Total dis- posed of.	Remaining on hand.	At State Arsenals.	In poss'n of Militia.	In poss'n of cities, towns, etc.
Saddle-bags, pairs, .	451½	-	-	4	455½	-	-	-	455½	269½	185	1
Saddle-cloths, .	327	43	-	-	369	6	-	6	363	61	301	1
Stirrups, pairs, spare,	19	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	19	19	-	-
Surcingles, .	484	24	-	-	508	28	-	28	480	254	225	1
Spurs, pairs, .	248	-	-	-	248	52	-	52	196	34	162	-
Spur-straps, pairs, .	264½	-	-	-	264½	58	-	58	206½	42½	164	-
Whips, artillery, .	96	-	-	-	96	16	-	16	80	41	39	-
Sets of horse equipments,	28	-	-	-	28	5	-	5	23	23	-	-
<i>Equipment's</i>												
Bayonet scabbards, .	8,319	-	2,600	-	10,919	69	-	69	10,850	4,324	4,336	2,190
Cap pouches, .	2,696	-	-	-	2,696	1	-	1	2,695	906	48	1,741
Cartridge boxes, .	6,485	-	-	-	6,485	27	-	27	6,458	1,536	3,859	1,063
Cartridge-box belts,	966	-	-	-	966	1	-	1	965	171	114	680
Holsters, .	409	-	-	-	409	-	-	-	409	249	160	-
Knapsacks, .	7,767	-	-	-	7,767	2	-	2	7,765	3,914	3,690	161
Leg-guards, .	73	-	-	4	77	3	-	3	74	26	48	-
Sabre-belts, .	1,015	-	-	-	1,015	84	-	84	931	336	509	86
Sabre-knots, .	100	-	-	-	100	-	-	-	100	-	-	100
Sword-frogs, .	145	-	-	1	146	-	-	-	146	63	80	3
Waist-belts, .	7,627	-	-	-	7,627	224	-	224	7,403	1,066	4,254	2,083
Waist-belt plates, .	7,594	-	-	-	7,594	228	-	228	7,366	1,024	4,260	2,082
Web cross-belts, .	152	-	-	-	152	9	-	9	143	-	143	-
Cross-belt plates, .	137	-	-	-	137	4	-	4	133	-	133	-



<i>Ammunition.</i>											
Ball cartridge, cal. .45"	61,682	5,000	-	-	-	46,236	20,446	7,837	12,609	-	-
Ball cartridge, cal. .433"	13,400	-	-	-	-	3,380	10,020	10,020	-	-	-
Ball cartridge, cal. .58"	428	-	-	-	-	-	428	428	-	-	-
Ball cartridge, cal. .42"	3,960	-	-	-	-	-	3,960	3,960	-	-	-
Blank cartridge, cal. .45"	8,692	37,000	-	-	-	42,880	2,812	2,812	-	-	-
Blank cartridge, cal. .433"	4,554	-	-	-	-	-	4,554	4,554	-	-	-
Blank cartridge, cal. .58"	14,539	-	-	-	-	-	-	14,539	-	-	-
Blank cartridge, 10-pdr.,	-	21	-	450	-	471	-	-	-	-	-
Blank cartridge, 12-pdr.,	287	-	-	200	-	266	221	-	221	-	-
Canister, 12-pdr.,	150	-	-	-	-	-	150	144	6	-	-
Canister, 10-pdr.,	50	-	-	-	-	-	50	50	-	-	-
Revolvers,	5,288	-	-	-	-	50	5,238	4,588	650	-	-
Carbines,	581	-	-	-	-	-	581	581	-	-	-
Friction primers,	750	1,050	150	-	-	1,557	393	393	-	-	-
Percussion caps,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	5,000	4,500	-	500	-
Cannon powder, lbs.,	410	1,000	-	-	-	1,290	120	120	-	-	-
Ammunition boxes,	428	-	-	5	-	-	433	291	142	-	-
Fuzes, 10-in. shell,	-	-	100	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
10-in. shell,	-	-	25	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Miscellaneous.</i>											
Arm chests,	602	-	-	-	-	-	602	288	244	70	-
Equipment cases,	57	-	-	5	-	-	62	41	7	14	-
Harness boxes,	10	-	-	-	-	-	10	6	3	1	-
Horse equipment cases,	26	-	-	22	-	-	48	41	7	-	-
Pole-pads,	68	-	-	-	-	9	59	26	33	-	-
Sabre chests,	30	-	-	-	-	-	30	20	10	-	-
Storage chests,	46	-	-	-	-	-	46	46	-	-	-
<i>Trophies.</i>											
24-pdr. Dahlgren gun,	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-
Ship's gun truck,	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-

*Property Account — Continued.*

	On hand Jan. 1, 1882.	Purchased.	Received from United States.	Manuf'd and Recov'd.	Total to be accounted for.	Expended.	Con- demned articles Sold.	Total dis- posed of.	Remaining on hand.	At State Arsenals.	In poss'n of Militia.	In poss'n of cities, towns, etc.
Cohorn mortars, . . .	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
Enfield musket, M. L., . .	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Harper's Ferry musket, M. L.,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Winsor rifle, . . .	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Sundry shot and shell, . .	38	-	-	-	38	-	-	-	38	38	-	-
Fuses, . . .	28	-	-	-	28	-	-	-	28	28	-	-
Fuse mallets, . . .	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	6	6	-	-
Shot gauges, . . .	19	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	19	19	-	-
<i>Miscellaneous, Infantry.</i>												
Bridles for rifles, . . .	258	-	-	-	258	1	-	1	1	257	-	-
Bridle screws, . . .	171	-	-	-	171	-	-	-	171	171	-	-
Band-springs, . . .	11	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	11	11	-	-
Bayonet clasps, . . .	54	-	-	-	54	2	-	2	52	52	-	-
Bayonet clasp-screws, . .	306	-	-	-	306	25	-	25	281	281	-	-
Breech-pins, . . .	50	-	-	-	50	-	-	-	50	50	-	-
Breech-blocks, . . .	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Breech-block cap-screws, .	864	-	-	-	864	-	-	-	864	864	-	-
Butt-plates, . . .	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Butt-plate screws, . . .	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
Cones, . . .	176	-	-	-	176	-	-	-	176	176	-	-
Cam-latch springs, . . .	834	-	-	-	834	25	-	25	809	809	-	-
Cam-latch thumb pieces, .	25	-	50	-	75	-	-	-	75	75	-	-
Ejectors, . . .	349	-	-	-	349	12	-	12	337	337	-	-
Ejector springs, . . .	1,000	-	-	-	1,000	48	-	48	952	952	-	-

Ejector spindles, . . .	207	-	-	32	32	175	175	-	-
Firing-pins, . . .	536	-	-	224	224	312	312	-	-
Firing-pin springs, . .	845	-	-	-	-	845	845	-	-
Firing-pin screws, . .	835	-	-	10	10	825	825	-	-
Front sights, . . .	25	-	-	-	-	25	25	-	-
Guards and triggers, . .	31	-	-	-	-	31	31	-	-
Guard-bow swivels, . .	47	-	-	-	-	97	97	-	-
Guard-bow nuts, . . .	33	-	50	-	-	33	33	-	-
Guard-bow screws, . .	249	-	50	-	12	287	287	-	-
Gun-sling hooks, . . .	1,500	-	-	-	-	1,500	1,500	-	-
Gun stocks, . . .	15	-	-	1	1	14	14	-	-
Gun barrels, . . .	34	-	-	-	-	34	34	-	-
Hammers, . . .	76	-	-	6	6	70	70	-	-
Lock plates, . . .	50	-	-	-	-	50	50	-	-
Lower bands, . . .	75	-	-	-	-	75	75	-	-
Main springs, . . .	904	-	-	8	8	896	896	-	-
Main-spring swivels, . .	22	-	-	9	9	61	61	-	-
Middle bands, . . .	50	-	50	-	-	50	50	-	-
Middle-band screws, . .	50	-	-	-	-	50	50	-	-
Middle-band swivels, . .	50	-	-	-	-	50	50	-	-
Kear sights, parts, . .	64	-	50	-	-	114	114	-	-
Rammer springs, . . .	50	-	-	-	-	50	50	-	-
Rammer-spring wires, . .	50	-	-	-	-	50	50	-	-
Rammer stops, . . .	3	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-
Ramrods, . . .	47	-	-	7	7	40	40	-	-
Sears, . . .	338	-	-	2	2	336	336	-	-
Sear screws, . . .	111	-	-	2	2	109	109	-	-
Sear springs, . . .	891	-	-	3	3	888	888	-	-
Sear-spring screws, . .	49	-	-	-	-	73	73	-	-
Stock tips, . . .	56	-	-	-	-	58	58	-	-
Stock-tip screws, . . .	56	-	2	-	-	58	58	-	-
		-	2	-	-			-	-



*Property Account — Continued.*

	On hand Jan. 1, 1882.	Purchased.	Received from United States.	Manuf'd and Recov'd.	Total to be accounted for.	Expended.	Con- demned articles sold.	Total dis- posed of.	Remaining on hand.	At State Arsenals.	In poss'n of Militia.	In poss'n of cities, towns, etc.
Side screws, . . .	100	-	100	-	200	42	-	42	158	158	-	-
Side-screw washers, . . .	52	-	100	-	152	5	-	5	147	147	-	-
Tang screws, . . .	75	-	-	-	75	-	-	-	75	75	-	-
Tumblers, . . .	102	-	200	-	302	3	-	3	299	299	-	-
Tumbler screws, . . .	963	-	-	-	963	102	-	102	861	861	-	-
Triggers, . . .	74	-	-	-	74	-	-	-	74	74	-	-
Trigger screws, . . .	55	-	-	-	55	-	-	-	55	55	-	-
Upper bands, . . .	71	-	50	-	121	1	-	1	120	120	-	-
Upper-band screws, . . .	100	-	-	-	100	-	-	-	100	100	-	-
Wormers, . . .	607	-	-	-	607	-	-	-	607	607	-	-
Wiping brushes (Peabody), . .	1,296	-	-	-	1,296	-	-	-	1,296	1,296	-	-
<i>Miscellaneous, Cavalry and Artillery.</i>												
Back straps, . . .	18	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	18	18	-	-
Curb bits, . . .	22	28	-	44	94	19	-	19	75	75	-	-
Cartridge flannel, pieces, . .	54	-	-	-	54	24	-	24	24	24	-	-
Elevating screws, . . .	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	4	4	-	-
Eye bolts, . . .	25	-	-	-	25	-	-	-	25	25	-	-
Eye rings, . . .	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	5	5	-	-
Girths, . . .	26	-	-	-	26	-	-	-	26	26	-	-
Grease buckets, . . .	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Hames, pairs, . . .	18	-	-	2	20	-	-	-	20	20	-	-
Flame chains and toggles, . .	8	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	8	8	-	-
Halter straps, . . .	5	-	-	3	8	-	-	-	8	8	-	-



*Property Account — Continued.*

	On hand Jan. 1, 1882.	Purchased. from United States.	Received and recov'd	Total to be accounted for.	Expended.	Con- demned Articles Sold.	Total dis- posed of.	Remaining on hand.	At State Arsenals.	In poss'n of Militia.	In poss'n of cities, towns, etc.
Plumes, . . . . .	1,028	49	-	1,077	-	-	-	1,077	87	987	3
Pompons, . . . . .	3,238	100	-	3,338	88	-	88	3,250	140	3,110	-
Sashes, . . . . .	34	-	-	34	4	-	4	30	23	5	2
Shoulder-knots, . . . . .	4½	-	-	4½	2½	-	2½	2	-	-	2
Trousers, . . . . .	4,543	7	-	4,550	108	-	108	4,442	187	4,253	2
Leggings, pairs, . . . . .	3,639	-	-	3,639	73	-	73	3,566	57	3,509	-
<i>Tents, etc.</i>											
Marquees, Governor's, . . . . .	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	4	4	-	2
Marquees, headquarters, . . . . .	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	6	4	-	-
Marquees, field and staff, . . . . .	20	-	-	20	-	-	-	20	20	-	-
Marquees, old, . . . . .	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	5	5	-	2
Hospital (Sibley), . . . . .	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	6	4	-	-
Hospital, wall, . . . . .	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	2
Wall, . . . . .	661	125	-	786	2	-	2	784	782	-	-
Wall flies, . . . . .	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	4	4	-	-
Screens, sink, . . . . .	22	-	-	22	-	-	-	22	22	-	-
Marquee poles, sets, . . . . .	36	-	-	36	-	-	-	36	36	-	-
Hospital uprights, . . . . .	9	-	-	9	1	-	1	8	8	-	-
Hospital ridges, . . . . .	47	-	-	47	3	-	3	44	44	-	-
Wall uprights, . . . . .	1,420	250	-	1,670	28	-	28	1,642	1,642	-	-
Wall ridges, . . . . .	653	125	-	778	-	-	-	778	778	-	-
Tent-pins, . . . . .	20,216	10,000	-	30,216	5,960	-	5,960	24,256	24,256	-	-
Pin boxes, . . . . .	66	-	-	66	3	-	3	63	63	-	-
Acorns, etc., . . . . .	42	-	-	43	-	-	-	43	43	-	-



Sink poles, . . . . .	129	—	—	—	129	7	—	122	122	—	—
Mallets, . . . . .	58	350	—	—	408	218	—	190	190	—	—
<i>Colors, etc.</i>											
National, . . . . .	28	1	—	—	29	—	—	29	5	24	—
State, . . . . .	35	1	1	—	37	—	—	37	14	23	—
Guidons, . . . . .	31	—	—	—	31	1	—	30	18	12	—
Markers, . . . . .	117	—	—	—	117	2	—	115	56	59	—
Belts and sockets, . . . . .	39	—	—	—	39	—	—	39	18	21	—
Staves, . . . . .	111	2	3	—	116	—	—	116	52	64	—
Covers, . . . . .	108	2	—	—	110	5	—	105	44	61	—
Brigade, . . . . .	4	—	—	—	4	—	—	4	—	4	—
Miscellaneous, . . . . .	17	—	1	—	18	—	—	18	—	—	—
<i>Books, etc.</i>											
Tactics, . . . . .	859	25	—	—	884	90	—	794	46	748	—
Record, . . . . .	856	156	—	—	1,012	48	—	964	175	789	—
Instructions for cal. .45", . . . . .	179	—	—	—	179	—	—	179	117	62	—
Militia law, . . . . .	472	—	—	—	472	30	—	442	175	267	—
Wingate's Rifle Practice, . . . . .	82	—	—	—	82	5	—	77	3	74	—
Forster's Medical Manual, . . . . .	51	—	—	—	51	9	—	42	20	22	—
Court-Martial Law, . . . . .	9	—	—	—	9	2	—	7	2	5	—
Regulations, M. V. M., . . . . .	593	100	—	—	693	56	—	637	34	602	1
<i>Miscellaneous.</i>											
Aiming stands, . . . . .	89	—	2	—	91	—	—	91	46	45	—
Baskets, . . . . .	21	24	—	—	45	6	—	39	39	—	—
Batons, drum major's, . . . . .	—	3	—	—	3	—	—	3	—	3	—
Bedsteads, camp, . . . . .	28	30	—	—	58	—	—	58	58	—	—
Bed-hooks, . . . . .	6	—	—	—	6	—	—	6	6	—	—
Blankets, pairs, red, . . . . .	123	—	—	—	123	4½	—	118½	118½	—	—

*Property Account — Continued.*

	On hand Jan. 1, 1882.	Purchased.	Received from United States.	Manuf'd and recov'd.	Total to be accounted for.	Expended.	Con- demned Articles Sold.	Total dis- posed of.	Remaining on hand.	At State Arsenals.	In poss'n of Militia.	In poss'n of cities, towns, etc.
Brooms, stable,	23	-	-	-	23	-	-	-	23	23	-	-
Bugles, . . .	17	6	-	-	23	3	-	3	20	4	15	1
Bugle-cords, . .	-	16	-	-	16	2	-	2	14	14	-	-
Candlesticks, . .	18	18	-	-	36	2	-	2	34	34	-	-
Canteens, . . .	3,000	-	-	-	3,000	-	-	-	3,000	3,000	-	-
Cap ornaments, . .	204	-	-	-	204	-	-	-	204	204	-	-
Chairs and stools, .	188	-	-	-	188	-	-	-	188	188	-	-
Chopping axes, . .	23	12	-	-	35	17	-	17	18	6	12	-
Chopping-axe helvcs,	-	12	-	-	12	4	-	4	8	8	-	-
Crow-bars, . . .	11	-	-	-	11	2	-	2	9	9	-	-
Drums, . . .	126	2	-	-	128	2	-	2	126	2	118	6
Drum slings, . .	153	24	-	-	177	6	-	6	171	53	118	-
Drumsticks, pairs, .	134	2	-	-	136	4½	-	4½	131½	14	117½	-
Drum heads, . . .	71	-	-	-	71	56	-	56	15	15	-	-
Drum snares, . .	17	-	-	-	17	2	-	2	15	15	-	-
Field desks, . . .	18	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	18	2	16	-
Flagstuffs, . . .	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	3	-	-
Heliographs, . . .	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
Lanterns, . . .	24	12	-	-	36	3	-	3	33	33	-	-
Looking-glasses, . .	17	2	-	-	19	-	-	-	19	19	-	-
Mattresses, . . .	98	-	-	-	98	-	-	-	98	98	-	-
Pick-axes, . . .	87	-	-	-	87	4	-	4	83	71	12	-
Pick-axe helvcs, . .	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	5	5	-	-
Pillows, . . .	97	-	-	-	97	-	-	-	97	97	-	-
Pintles, tent pole, .	260	-	-	-	260	88	-	88	172	172	-	-
Pumps, . . .	20	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	20	20	-	-





*Property Account — Continued.*

	On hand Jan. 1, 1882.	Purchased.	Received from United States.	Manuf'd and recov'd	Total to be accounted for.	Expended.	Con- demned Articles Sold.	Total dis- posed of.	Remaining on hand.	At State Arsenals.	In poss'n of Militia.	In poss'n of cities, towns, etc.
Mattresses, . . . . .	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	6	6	-	-
Pillows, . . . . .	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	6	6	-	-
Pillow-cases, . . . . .	12	-	-	-	12	2	-	2	10	10	-	-
Sheets, . . . . .	12	-	-	-	12	2	-	2	10	10	-	-
Spoons, . . . . .	18	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	18	18	-	-
Stretchers, . . . . .	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
Tables, . . . . .	7	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	7	7	-	-
Tin dippers, . . . . .	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	6	6	-	-
Tin basins, . . . . .	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	6	6	-	-
Tin trays, . . . . .	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	6	6	-	-
Towels, . . . . .	10	-	-	-	10	1	-	1	9	9	-	-
Tumblers, . . . . .	4	3	-	-	7	-	-	-	7	7	-	-
Urinals, . . . . .	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Water pails, . . . . .	3	-	-	-	3	1	-	1	2	2	-	-
Ambulance,* . . . . .	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
<i>Mortar Implements, etc.</i>												
Baskets, . . . . .	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	4	3	1	-
Buckets, leather, . . . . .	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	4	3	1	-
Bridge barrels, . . . . .	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	4	2	2	-
Elevating bars, . . . . .	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	4	3	1	-
Fuze mallets, . . . . .	-	-	8	-	8	-	-	-	8	5	3	-
Fuze saws, . . . . .	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	4	2	2	-
Fuze setters, . . . . .	-	-	8	-	8	-	-	-	8	6	-	-
Gunner's gimlets, . . . . .	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-



*Property Account — Concluded.*

	On hand Jan. 1, 1882.	Purchased.	Received from United States.	Manuf'd and recov'd.	Total to be accounted for.	Ex- pended.	Con- demned Articles Sold.	Total dis- posed of.	Remaining on hand.	At State Arsenals.	In poss'n of Militia.	In poss'n of cities, towns, etc.
Lanyards, . . . . .	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
Pass boxes, . . . . .	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
Priming wires, . . . . .	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
Rammers and staves, 10-in., .	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
Shell hooks, pairs, . . . . .	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
Sponges and staves, 10-in., .	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
Thumbstalls, . . . . .	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
Tompions, 10-in., . . . . .	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
Tube pouches, . . . . .	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	2	4	-	-
Vent covers, . . . . .	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
Sets floor boards, . . . . .	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
Wrenches, . . . . .	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-



TABLE No. 7. — Report of Attendance at Drill under Section 108, Chapter 14, Public Statutes.

ORGANIZATION.	INSPECTED.		PRESENT.		ABSENT.		PRESENT AND ABSENT.		Aggregate.	PER CENT OF ATTENDANCE.		Per Cent. of Total Attendance, Officers and Enlisted Men.
	Place.	Date.	Officers.	En. Men.	Officers.	En. Men.	Officers.	En. Men.				
<i>First Brigade.</i>												
1st Regiment Infantry, .	Boston, . .	June 17,	42	497	2	138	44	635	679	95.45	78.26	79.38
2d " "	South Deerfield, .	May 23,	31	311	2	114	33	425	458	93.93	73.17	74.67
6th " "	South Framingham,	May 27,	43	447	1	160	44	607	651	97.72	73.64	75.62
Battery B, Light Artillery, .	Shrewsbury, . .	June 9,	5	45	—	19	5	64	69	100.	70.31	72.46
Company F, Cavalry, .	Chelmsford, . .	June 16,	4	72	—	6	4	78	82	100.	92.30	92.68
Total, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	125	1,372	5	437	130	1,809	1,939	96.15	75.84	77.20
<i>Second Brigade.</i>												
5th Regiment Infantry. .	Boston, . .	May 17,	31	286	2	107	33	393	426	96.96	72.77	74.41
8th " "	Haverhill, . .	June 3,	42	454	3	191	45	645	690	93.33	70.37	71.88
9th " "	Boston, . .	June 8,	28	305	4	108	32	413	445	87.50	73.84	74.83
Battery A, Light Artillery,*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Battery C, Light Artillery, .	Melrose, . .	June 7,	3	46	1	23	4	69	73	75.	66.66	67.12
1st Battalion Cavalry, .	Boston, . .	June 6,	12	122	1	25	13	147	160	92.30	82.99	83.75
Total, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	116	1,213	11	454	127	1,667	1,794	91.33	72.76	75.58

\* Destruction of the Armory by fire June 11, and losses in uniforms and equipments, prevented the drill of this battery.

TABLE No. 7 —Concluded.

ORGANIZATION.	INSPECTED.		PRESENT.				ABSENT.		PRESENT AND ABSENT.		Aggregate.	PER CENT. OF ATTENDANCE.		Per Cent. of Total Attendance, Of Officers and Enlisted Men.			
	Place.	Date.	Officers, En. Men.		Officers, En. Men.		Officers, En. Men.		Officers, En. Men.								
			Officers.	En. Men.	Officers.	En. Men.	Officers.	En. Men.									
Corps of Cadets.																	
1st,	.	.	.	Boston,	.	.	May 26,	13	101	2	63	15	164	179	86.66	61.5	63.68
2d,	.	.	.	Salem,	.	.	June 12,	14	70	—	33	14	103	117	100	67.96	71.79
Total,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	27	171	2	96	29	267	296	93.10	64.04	66.82

RECAPITULATION.

Infantry. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	244	2,471	16	914	260	3,385	3,645	93.84	72.99	74.48
Artillery, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	8	91	1	42	9	133	142	88.88	68.42	69.71
Cavalry, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	16	194	1	31	17	225	242	94.11	86.22	86.77
Total . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	268	2,756	18	987	286	3,743	4,029	93.70	73.63	75.05

TABLE NO. 8.—*Consolidated Report of Attendance, upon occasions of Escort Duty, during the year 1882.*

	PRESENT.																					
	FOR DUTY.											SICK.										
	General Officers.	Field Officers.	Commiss'd Staff.	Non-Com Staff.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	Sergeants.	Corporals.	Co. Musicians.	Privates.	Band.	Field Officers.	Commiss'd Staff.	Non-com Staff.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	Sergeants.	Corporals.	Co. Musicians.	Privates.	Band.	
First Corps of Cadets, as Escort to Governor and Legislature, at Boston, Jan. 4, . . . .	-	2	4	4	4	3	9	9	3	60	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Co. A, 1st Batt. Cavalry, Escort to Governor, to Harvard College Commencement, June 28,	-	-	-	-	1	2	6	5	2	60	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Escort to the President, at Boston, Oct. 11:--																						
1st Brigade, . . . . .	1	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
1st Regiment Infantry, . .	-	4	2	2	12	23	37	36	16	331	26	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	4	-	
2d Regiment Infantry, . .	-	3	5	3	7	10	26	20	10	218	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
6th Regiment Infantry, . .	-	5	4	4	11	22	49	35	19	347	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Battery B, Light Artillery, .	-	-	1	1	1	3	6	5	2	39	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Co. F, Cavalry, . . . . .	-	-	1	1	1	2	5	5	2	53	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Total, . . . . .	1	12	21	11	32	60	123	101	49	988	124	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	4	-	
2d Brigade, . . . . .	1	-	9	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
5th Regiment Infantry, . .	-	4	3	3	7	14	30	17	13	210	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
8th Regiment Infantry, . .	-	5	6	3	12	19	41	32	18	330	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
9th Regiment Infantry, . .	-	4	3	3	6	11	18	20	9	230	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
1st Batt. Light Artillery, .	-	1	4	6	2	5	12	11	4	118	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
1st Batt. Cavalry, . . . .	-	1	6	6	2	4	12	8	-	119	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Total, . . . . .	1	15	31	27	29	53	113	88	44	1,007	127	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
First Corps Cadets, . . . .	-	2	4	4	4	4	11	13	2	74	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	
Second Corps Cadets, . . .	-	2	4	2	2	4	9	8	3	52	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Total Escort to President, .	2	31	60	44	67	121	256	210	98	2,121	301	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	5	-	



TABLE NO. 8. — *Consolidated Report of Attendance, upon*

	PRESENT.											TOTAL PRESENT.		
	IN ARREST.													
	Field Officers.	Commiss'd Staff.	Non-com. Staff.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	Sergeants.	Corporals.	Co. Musicians.	Privates.	Band.	Comm'd Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Band.	
First Corps of Cadets, as Escort to Governor and Legislature, at Boston, Jan. 4, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	85	18	
Co. A, 1st Batt. Cavalry, Escort to Governor, to Harvard College Com- mencement, June 28, .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	73	18	
Escort to the President, at Boston, Oct. 11:—														
1st Brigade, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	
1st Regiment Infantry, .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41	428	26	
2d Regiment Infantry, .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	277	26	
6th Regiment Infantry, .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	454	26	
Battery B, L't Artillery,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	53	26	
Co. F, Cavalry, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	66	20	
Total, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	126	1,278	124	
2d Brigade, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	6	-	
5th Regiment Infantry, .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	273	25	
8th Regiment Infantry, .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	424	26	
9th Regiment Infantry, .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	280	26	
1st Batt. Light Artillery,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	151	24	
1st Batt. Cavalry, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	145	26	
Total, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	129	1,279	127	
First Corps Cadets, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	105	26	
Second Corps Cadets, .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	74	24	
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	281	2,736	301	

*occasions of Escort Duty, during the year 1882 — Continued.*

ABSENT.																							PRESENT AND ABSENT.				
WITH LEAVE.										WITHOUT LEAVE.										TOTAL ABSENT.							
Field Officers.	Commiss'd Staff.	Non-com. Staff.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	Sergeants.	Corporals.	Co. Musicians.	Privates.	Band.	Field Officers.	Commiss'd Staff.	Non-com. Staff.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	Sergeants.	Corporals.	Co. Musicians.	Privates.	Band.	Comm'd Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Band.	Comm'd Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Band.	Aggregate includ- ing Band.	Agg. last Report including Band.
-	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	7	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	4	-	68	-	2	87	-	15	172	18	205	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	73	18	94	-
1	-	-	-	-	4	2	1	18	-	-	1	2	-	15	8	4	147	-	1	2	201	-	10	-	-	10	-
-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	13	-	1	1	1	1	5	5	8	2	120	-	8	152	-	33	629	26	698	-
-	-	-	-	-	9	5	3	186	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	203	-	42	657	26	725	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	5	78	26	109	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	10	-	-	-	12	-	4	78	20	102	-
1	-	-	-	-	16	10	5	239	-	1	3	3	1	5	21	16	6	277	-	11	593	-	137	1,871	124	2,132	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	10	7	-	17	-
-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	1	1	8	9	3	110	-	5	133	-	33	406	25	464	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	12	11	3	168	-	5	195	-	47	619	26	692	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	10	4	2	95	-	6	111	-	30	391	26	447	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	4	-	1	5	-	13	156	24	193	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	145	26	184	-
-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	4	3	1	11	30	25	8	377	-	17	445	-	146	1,724	127	1,997	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	4	-	-	1	-	-	3	1	-	36	-	1	46	-	15	151	26	192	-	
-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	16	-	2	23	-	14	97	24	135	-	
1	3	1	-	-	19	10	6	246	-	1	8	7	2	16	54	43	15	706	-	31	1,107	-	312	3,843	301	4,456	-

TABLE No. 9. — Consolidated Morning Reports

	PRESENT.																		
	FOR DUTY.										SICK.								
	General Officers.	Field Officers.	Commiss'd Staff.	Non-com. Staff.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	Sergeants.	Corporals.	Co. Musicians.	Privates.	Band.	Field Officers.	Commiss'd Staff.	Non-com. Staff.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	Sergeants.	Corporals.	Co. Musicians.
First Brigade, at South Framingham, Sept. 12-16.																			
Second Brigade at South Framingham, Aug. 22-26.																			
(1ST BRIGADE )																			
Brig. Gen. and Staff, 1st day,	1	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2d " "	1	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3d " "	1	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4th " "	1	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5th " "	1	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1st Regiment, . . . 1st day,	-	4	4	4	12	22	44	36	17	287	18	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
2d " "	-	4	4	4	12	22	49	36	17	314	18	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
3d " "	-	4	4	4	12	22	47	35	18	304	18	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-
4th " "	-	4	4	4	11	23	46	35	16	313	18	-	-	-	-	2	1	14	-
5th " "	-	4	4	4	12	23	48	34	18	318	18	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	-
2d Regiment, . . . 1st day,	-	4	5	4	8	14	26	21	9	206	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2d " "	-	4	5	4	7	14	28	20	9	204	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
3d " "	-	4	5	4	8	14	29	20	9	216	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
4th " "	-	4	5	4	8	14	30	18	11	219	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
5th " "	-	4	5	4	8	15	30	18	11	219	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
6th Regiment, . . . 1st day,	-	5	6	4	11	24	54	43	21	401	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2d " "	-	5	6	4	11	24	54	44	21	400	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4
3d " "	-	5	6	4	11	24	54	46	22	396	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6
4th " "	-	5	6	4	11	24	52	45	22	389	18	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-
5th " "	-	5	6	4	11	24	52	44	19	377	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4
Batt. B, L't Artillery, 1st day,	-	-	1	1	1	3	5	7	2	49	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2d " "	-	-	1	1	1	3	5	7	2	49	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3d " "	-	-	1	1	1	3	6	7	2	49	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4th " "	-	-	1	1	1	2	6	7	2	49	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5th " "	-	-	1	1	1	2	6	7	2	49	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Co. F, Cavalry, . . . 1st day,	-	-	-	1	1	2	6	5	2	53	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2d " "	-	-	-	1	1	2	6	5	2	57	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3d " "	-	-	-	1	1	2	6	5	2	59	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4th " "	-	-	-	1	1	2	6	5	2	59	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5th " "	-	-	-	1	1	2	6	5	2	59	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(2D BRIGADE..)																			
Brig. Gen. and Staff, 1st day,	1	-	9	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2d " "	1	-	9	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3d " "	1	-	9	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4th " "	1	-	9	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5th " "	1	-	9	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5th Regiment, . . . 1st day,	-	4	4	4	8	13	33	24	14	200	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2d " "	-	4	4	4	8	13	30	21	15	191	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
3d " "	-	4	4	4	8	13	30	23	15	194	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
4th " "	-	4	4	4	8	13	31	22	15	198	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
5th " "	-	4	4	4	8	13	32	26	15	204	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8th Regiment, . . . 1st day,	-	5	6	4	11	21	41	37	15	276	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2d " "	-	5	6	4	11	18	40	38	16	274	18	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1
3d " "	-	5	6	4	11	17	38	36	16	280	18	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	10
4th " "	-	5	6	4	11	18	42	38	18	296	18	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	7
5th " "	-	5	6	4	11	19	41	38	18	298	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9th Regiment, . . . 1st day,	-	4	4	2	6	11	19	13	12	208	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2d " "	-	4	4	2	6	11	19	14	12	205	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
3d " "	-	4	4	2	6	11	22	14	12	224	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
4th " "	-	4	4	2	6	11	22	16	13	222	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
5th " "	-	4	4	2	6	11	23	15	14	230	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3





TABLE NO. 9. — *Consolidated Morning Reports, Etc.* — Continued.

First Brigade, at South Framingham, Sept. 12-16.  Second Brigade at South Framingham, Aug. 22-26.	ABSENT.										PRESENT AND ABSENT.									
	WITHOUT LEAVE.									TOTAL ABSENT.			Comm'd Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Band.	Comm'd Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Band.	Aggregate, including Band.	Agg. last Report, including Band.
	Field Officers.	Commiss'd Staff.	Non-com. Staff.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	Sergeants.	Corporals.	Co. Musicians.	Privates.	Band.	Comm'd Officers.	Enlisted Men.								
(1ST BRIGADE.)																				
Brig. Gen. and Staff, 1st day,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
2d "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	10
3d "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	10
4th "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	10
5th "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	10
1st Regiment, . . . 1st day,	-	-	-	-	2	6	10	4	120	-	3	220	-	45	609	18	672	-	-	-
2d "	-	-	-	-	1	2	9	4	104	-	3	189	-	46	617	18	681	672	-	-
3d "	-	-	-	-	-	3	7	3	95	-	4	200	-	46	626	18	690	681	-	-
4th "	-	-	-	-	-	3	7	3	91	-	4	199	-	46	627	18	691	690	-	-
5th "	-	-	-	-	-	3	7	3	92	-	3	200	-	46	628	18	692	691	-	-
2d Regiment, . . . 1st day,	-	-	-	-	2	5	6	5	106	-	2	157	-	33	423	18	474	-	-	-
2d "	-	-	-	-	2	4	4	5	91	-	3	148	-	33	417	18	468	474	-	-
3d "	-	-	-	-	2	4	4	5	87	-	2	138	-	33	418	18	469	468	-	-
4th "	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	3	77	-	2	134	-	33	418	18	469	469	-	-
5th "	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	3	76	-	1	134	-	33	417	18	468	469	-	-
6th Regiment, . . . 1st day,	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	3	108	-	-	122	-	46	645	18	709	-	-	-
2d "	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	2	105	-	-	121	-	46	649	18	713	709	-	-
3d "	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	88	-	-	118	-	46	647	18	711	713	-	-
4th "	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	86	-	-	134	-	46	650	18	714	711	-	-
5th "	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	82	-	-	144	-	46	650	18	714	714	-	-
Batt. B, L't Artillery, 1st day,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	16	-	5	80	18	103	-	-	-
2d "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	16	-	5	80	18	103	103	-	-
3d "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	14	-	5	79	18	102	103	-	-
4th "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	14	-	5	79	18	102	102	-	-
5th "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	14	-	5	79	18	102	102	-	-
C. F, Cavalry, . . . 1st day,	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	1	11	-	4	78	18	100	-	-	-
2d "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	7	-	4	78	18	100	100	-	-
3d "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	5	-	4	78	18	100	100	-	-
4th "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	5	-	4	78	18	100	100	-	-
5th "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	5	-	4	78	18	100	100	-	-
(2D BRIGADE.)																				
Brig. Gen. and Staff, 1st day,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	7	-	17	-	-	-
2d "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	7	-	17	17	-	-
3d "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	7	-	17	17	-	-
4th "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	7	-	17	17	-	-
5th "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	7	-	17	17	-	-
5th Regiment, . . . 1st day,	-	-	-	-	1	4	7	1	106	-	2	120	-	31	395	18	444	-	-	-
2d "	-	-	-	-	1	5	9	-	112	-	2	135	-	31	400	19	449	444	-	-
3d "	-	-	-	-	1	5	6	-	100	-	2	128	-	31	400	18	449	449	-	-
4th "	-	-	-	-	1	2	5	-	87	-	2	126	-	31	402	18	451	449	-	-
5th "	-	-	-	-	1	3	2	-	90	-	2	119	-	31	402	18	451	451	-	-
8th Regiment, . . . 1st day,	-	-	-	-	3	16	7	7	222	-	3	256	-	46	629	18	693	-	-	-
2d "	-	-	-	-	1	16	6	6	224	-	4	256	-	46	629	18	693	693	-	-
3d "	-	-	-	-	3	14	8	6	205	-	5	244	-	46	629	18	693	693	-	-
4th "	-	-	-	-	3	13	4	3	192	-	5	223	-	46	629	18	693	693	-	-
5th "	-	-	-	-	3	12	4	4	192	-	5	224	-	46	628	18	692	693	-	-
9th Regiment, . . . 1st day,	-	1	2	-	3	14	11	4	116	-	4	147	-	29	401	18	448	-	-	-
2d "	-	1	2	-	3	14	8	4	116	-	4	145	-	29	401	18	448	448	-	-
3d "	-	1	2	-	3	12	7	4	98	-	4	125	-	29	400	18	447	448	-	-
4th "	-	1	2	-	3	12	7	3	97	-	4	121	-	29	400	18	447	447	-	-
5th "	-	1	2	-	3	11	8	2	90	-	4	113	-	29	400	18	447	447	-	-

TABLE NO. 9. — *Consolidated Morning Reports, Etc.* — Continued.

	PRESENT.																
	FOR DUTY.										SICK.						
	General Officers.	Field Officers.	Commiss'd Staff.	Non-com. Staff.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	Sergeants.	Corporals.	Co. Musicians.	Privates.	Band.	Field Officers.	Commiss'd Staff.	Non-com. Staff.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	Sergeants.
Second Brigade at South Framingham, Aug. 22-26.																	
1st Batt. L't Artillery, 1st day,	-	1	5	6	2	5	10	7	4	93	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
2d "	-	1	5	6	2	5	10	7	4	104	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
3d "	-	1	5	6	2	5	11	9	4	102	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
4th "	-	1	5	6	2	5	11	9	4	107	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
5th "	-	1	5	6	2	5	11	7	4	108	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
1st Batt. Cavalry, 1st day,	-	1	6	6	2	4	11	7	-	83	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
2d "	-	1	6	6	2	4	11	7	-	87	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
3d "	-	1	6	6	2	4	12	7	-	83	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
4th "	-	1	6	6	2	4	12	7	-	85	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
5th "	-	1	6	6	2	4	12	7	-	82	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
First Corps Cadets, at Hingham, July 11-15.																	
Second Corps Cadets, at Magnolia, Aug. 15-19.																	
First Corps Cadets, 1st day,	-	2	5	4	4	3	10	13	4	64	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
2d "	-	2	5	4	4	4	10	13	4	65	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
3d "	-	2	5	4	4	4	10	12	4	66	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
4th "	-	2	5	4	4	3	11	13	4	67	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
5th "	-	2	5	4	4	4	11	12	4	67	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second Corps Cadets, 1st day,	-	2	6	3	2	3	9	6	3	48	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
2d "	-	2	6	3	2	4	9	6	3	49	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
3d "	-	2	6	3	2	4	8	8	4	45	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
4th "	-	2	6	3	2	4	9	8	4	46	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
5th "	-	2	6	3	2	4	10	8	4	49	18	-	-	-	-	-	-



TABLE NO. 9. — Consolidated Morning Reports

Second Brigade, at South Framingham, Aug. 22-26.	PRESENT.											TOTAL PRESENT.		
	IN ARREST.									Comm'd Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Band.		
	Field Officers.	Commis's'd Staff.	Non-com. Staff.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	Sergeants.	Corporals.	Co. Musicians.	Privates.				Band.	
1st Batt. L't Art'ly, 1st day,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	121	18	
2d "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	131	18	
3d "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	133	18	
4th "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	138	18	
5th "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	136	18	
1st Batt. Cavalry, 1st day,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	107	18	
2d "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	111	18	
3d "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	109	18	
4th "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	111	18	
5th "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	108	18	
First Corps Cadets, at Hingham, July 11-15.														
Second Corps Cadets, at Magnolia, Aug. 15-19.														
First Corps Cadets, 1st day,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	96	18	
2d "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	96	18	
3d "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	96	18	
4th "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	99	18	
5th "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	99	18	
Sec'd Corps Cadets, 1st day,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	70	18	
2d "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	71	18	
3d "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	70	18	
4th "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	72	18	
5th "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	74	18	



TABLE No. 9. — Concluded.

	DAILY AVERAGE.											
	TOTAL PRESENT.			TOTAL ABSENT.		PRESENT AND ABSENT.				PER CENT. OF ATTENDANCE.		
	Comm'd Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Band.	Comm'd Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Comm'd Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Band.	Aggregate, including Band.	Officers.	Men.	Total.
First Brigade, .	138.0	1352.6	90	5.6	493.0	143.8	1845.6	90	2079.4	95.96	73.28	74.92
Second Brigade,	131.6	1180.6	90	11.4	571.0	143.0	1751.6	90	1984.6	92.02	67.01	69.26
F'st C'ps Cadets,	14.6	97.2	18	.4	59.8	15.0	157.0	18	190.0	97.33	61.91	65.00
Se'd C'ps Cadets,	13.8	71.4	18	.2	24.6	14.0	96.0	18	128.0	98.57	74.37	77.45

## RECAPITULATION

*Of Morning Reports of Camps, not including Bands, based upon Averages.*

	Maximum strength allowed by law.	Actual strength.	Per cent.	Average present.	Average absent.	Per cent. attendance.
First Brigade, Brig. Gen. and Staff, .	18	10.0	55.55	10.0	-	100.00
Infantry, . . . . .	2,028	1813.0	89.39	1336.0	477.0	73.69
Artillery, . . . . .	89	84.2	94.38	69.4	14.8	82.42
Cavalry, . . . . .	82	82.0	100.00	75.2	6.8	91.70
Second Brigade, Brig. Gen. and Staff, .	18	17.0	94.44	17.0	-	100.00
Infantry, . . . . .	1,779	1535.0	86.28	1028.2	506.8	66.98
Artillery, . . . . .	187	180.0	96.25	144.8	35.2	80.44
Cavalry, . . . . .	173	162.6	93.98	122.2	40.4	75.15
First Corps Cadets (Infantry),* . .	260	172.0	66.15	111.8	60.2	65.00
Second Corps Cadets (Infantry),† . .	136	110.0	80.88	85.2	24.8	77.45
	4,770	4165.8	87.33	2999.8	1166.0	72.01

\* Basis 4 companies.

† Basis 2 companies.



## CASUALTIES.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Co.	Organization.	Date of Commission.	Date of Discharge.	Remarks.
<i>Brigadier Generals.</i>						
Hobart Moore, . . .	Boston, . . .	-	1st Brigade, . . .	Aug. 12, 1876,	Jan. 11,	{ Term expired, Decision Supreme Judicial Court, G. O. No. 2, 1882.
Eben Sutton, . . .	No. Andover, . . .	-	2d Brigade, . . .	Aug. 12, 1876,	Jan. 11,	
<i>Colonel and Military Secretary.</i>						
William M. Olin, . . .	Boston, . . .	-	Staff of Com.-in-Chief,	Aug. 14, 1879,	June 20,	Resigned.
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>						
<i>Asst. Adjutant Generals.</i>						
Solomon A. Bolster, . . .	Boston, . . .	-	1st Brigade, . . .	Aug. 15, 1876,	Jan. 11,	{ Term expired, Decision Supreme Judicial Court, G. O. No. 2, 1882.
Francis W. Lawrence, . . .	Brookline, . . .	-	2d Brigade, . . .	Feb. 23, 1881.	Mar. 3,	
<i>Medical Directors.</i>						
Horace E. Marion, . . .	Boston, . . .	-	1st Brigade, . . .	Aug. 23, 1879,	Feb. 24,	Resigned.
Charles H. Williams, . . .	Boston, . . .	-	2d Brigade, . . .	July 2, 1881,	Mar. 3,	Resigned.
<i>Majors.</i>						
<i>Asst. Inspector Generals.</i>						
Willard H. Lethbridge, . . .	Boston, . . .	-	1st Brigade, . . .	Jan. 21, 1880,	Feb. 24,	Resigned.
Horace B. Sargent, Jr., . . .	Boston, . . .	-	2d Brigade, . . .	Feb. 23, 1881,	Mar. 3,	Resigned.
<i>Captains.</i>						
<i>Brigade Q. M.</i>						
Daniel W. Lawrence, . . .	Medford, . . .	-	2d Brigade, . . .	Aug. 15, 1876,	Jan. 11,	{ Term expired, Decision Supreme Judicial Court, G. O. No. 2, 1882.
R. Julius Richardson, . . .	Boston, . . .	-	1st Brigade, . . .	April 6, 1877,	Mar. 3,	

*Casualties — Continued.*

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Co.	Organization.	Date of Commission.	Date of Discharge.	Remarks.
<i>Aides-de-Camp.</i>						
George M. Townsend, .	Boston, .	-	1st Brigade, .	March 7, 1879,	Feb. 24,	Resigned.
Elmore E. Locke, .	Boston, .	-	1st Brigade, .	July 11, 1881,	Feb. 24,	Resigned.
Abbott Lawrence, Jr., .	Boston, .	-	2d Brigade, .	Jan. 1, 1880,	Mar. 3,	Resigned.
George P. Gardner, .	Boston, .	-	2d Brigade, .	April 16, 1881,	Feb. 21,	Resigned.
<i>Engineer.</i>						
Harcourt Amory, .	Boston, .	-	2d Brigade, .	April 16, 1881,	Mar. 3,	Resigned.
<i>Judge Advocates.</i>						
Elijah George, .	Boston, .	-	1st Brigade, .	July 13, 1881,	Feb. 24,	Resigned.
Arthur Lincoln, .	Hingham, .	-	2d Brigade, .	July 30, 1877,	Mar. 3,	Resigned.
Eugene D. Capron, .	Springfield, .	-	1st Brigade, .	Mar. 27, 1882,	June 13,	Resigned.
<i>Provost Marshals.</i>						
Lamont G. Burnham, .	Boston, .	-	1st Brigade, .	April 6, 1877,	Feb. 24,	Resigned.
Wendell Goodwin, .	Boston, .	-	2d Brigade, .	April 16, 1881,	Mar. 3,	Resigned.
<i>Colonels.</i>						
Benj. F. Peach, Jr., .	Lynn, .	-	8th Regiment, .	July 24, 1876,	Jan. 11,	Term expired, Decision Supreme Judicial Court, G. O. No. 2, 1882.
Melvin Beal, .	Lawrence, .	-	6th Regiment, .	Aug. 3, 1876,	Jan. 11,	
Ezra J. Trull, .	Boston, .	-	5th Regiment, .	July 24, 1876,	Jan. 11,	





*Casualties — Continued.*

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Co.	Organization.	Date of Commission.	Date of Discharge.	Remarks.
William H. Jones.	Boston, .	-	1st Regiment, .	Sept. 3, 1878,	April 3,	Resigned.
James McConnell,	Lawrence, .	-	1st Bat. L't Artillery, .	Aug. 25, 1880,	July 27,	Resigned.
John T. Moriarty,	Boston, .	-	1st Bat. Cavalry, .	Jan. 7, 1881,	Jan. 31,	Resigned.
<i>Surgeons (Majors).</i>						
Edward J. Forster,	Boston, .	-	5th Regiment, .	July 26, 1876,	Jan. 11,	Term expired, Decision Supreme Judicial Court, G. O. No. 2, 1882.
William L. Richardson,	Boston, .	-	1st Corps Cadets,	April 29, 1876,	Jan. 11,	
George E. Pinkham,	Lowell, .	-	6th Regiment, .	Aug. 5, 1876,	Jan. 11,	
David Clark,	Springfield,	-	2d Regiment, .	Aug. 25, 1876,	Jan. 11,	
Robert M. Lawrence,	Boston, .	-	1st Regiment, .	May 19, 1879,	Aug. 2,	
William A. Dunn,	Boston, .	-	1st Bat. Cavalry, .	Aug. 2, 1879,	Feb. 11,	Resigned.
<i>Asst. Surgeons (1st Lieuts.)</i>						Successor appointed.
Nathan S. Chamberlain,	Marlborough, .	-	6th Regiment, .	Aug. 21, 1876,	Jan. 11,	{ Term expired, Decision Supreme Judicial Court, G. O. No. 2, 1882.
Stephen W. Hayes,	New Bedford,	-	1st Regiment, .	May 19, 1879,	Sept. 20,	
Uranus O. B. Wingate,	Needham, .	-	5th Regiment, .	Sept. 27, 1879,	Feb. 18,	Resigned.
John F. Young,	Boston, .	-	1st Bat. Cavalry, .	April 22, 1880,	July 28,	Resigned.
George W. Dow,	Lawrence, .	-	8th Regiment, .	Aug. 23, 1881,	July 24,	Resigned.
William J. Clarke,	Milford, .	-	6th Regiment, .	May 19, 1882,	Aug. 14,	Failed to qualify.



*Casualties — Continued.*

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Co.	Organization.	Date of Commission.	Date of Discharge.	Remarks.
Charles F. A. Francis,	Boston,	L,	6th Regiment,	June 1, 1877,	June 1,	} Term expired, Decision Supreme Judicial Court, G. O. No. 2, 1888.
Daniel F. Dolan,	Lawrence,	F,	9th Regiment,	June 25, 1877,	June 24,	
Patrick C. Reardon,	E. Cambridge,	A,	9th Regiment,	Aug. 10, 1877,	Aug. 10,	
Sherman H. Fletcher,	Westford,	F,	Cavalry,	May 14, 1877,	May 13,	
Patrick H. Cronin,	Boston,	B,	9th Regiment,	June 11, 1878,	Oct. 10,	General Court Martial.
Stephen Rich,	Gloucester,	G,	8th Regiment,	Dec. 13, 1878,	Apr. 15,	Resigned.
Daniel Casey,	Salem,	K,	8th Regiment,	April 2, 1879,	May 4,	Resigned.
William A. Thomes,	Boston,	K,	1st Regiment,	Aug. 12, 1879,	May 2,	Resigned.
John F. McCaffrey,	Boston,	C,	9th Regiment,	Sept. 19, 1879,	May 12,	Resigned.
Henry N. Spring,	Leominster,	K,	6th Regiment,	July 27, 1880,	July 28,	Resigned.
John W. Sargent,	Newburyport,	A,	8th Regiment,	Mar. 21, 1881,	July 28,	Resigned.
John G. Miller,	Waltham,	F,	5th Regiment,	April 14, 1881,	July 31,	Resigned.
Frank S. Richardson,	No. Adams,	F,	2d Regiment,	May 12, 1881,	Feb. 28,	Resigned.
Frank W. Holden,	Concord,	I,	6th Regiment,	Nov. 15, 1881,	Nov. 29,	Resigned.
George L. Huntoon,	Lawrence,	M,	8th Regiment,	Feb. 10, 1882,	Feb. 18,	Rejected by Board of Examiners.
Fred'k W. Hentz,	Wakefield,	A,	6th Regiment,	Mar. 2, 1882,	Aug. 12,	Resigned.



*First Lieutenants.*

Name	Place of Birth	Rank	Regiment	Date of Commission	Date of Expiration	Remarks
Charles Hartwell,	Worcester,	B,	1st Battalion Artillery,	July 24, 1876,	Jan. 11,	Term expired, Decision Supreme Judicial Court, G. O. No. 2, 1882.
Henry McDonald,	Springfield,	B,	2d Regiment,	April 2, 1877,	April 1,	
Winthrop E. Perry,	Beverly,	E,	8th Regiment,	April 20, 1877,	April 20,	
Robert Bell,	Boston,	L,	6th Regiment,	June 1, 1877,	June 1,	
Charles R. Dawson,	Medford,	E,	5th Regiment,	July 18, 1877,	July 18,	
John J. Boyle,	Boston,	A,	9th Regiment,	Aug. 10, 1877,	Aug. 10,	
Charles L. Defose,	Worcester,	B,	Light Artillery,	Aug. 31, 1877,	Feb. 23,	
Dennis J. Callinan,	Springfield,	G,	2d Regiment,	Nov. 13, 1878,	June 14,	
Frank H. Rice,	Boston,	D,	9th Regiment,	Dec. 16, 1878,	Aug. 9,	
Joseph H. Essam,	Boston,	G,	9th Regiment,	Sept. 8, 1879,	Nov. 16,	
Selden A. Lennan,	Chelsea,	H,	8th Regiment,	Nov. 7, 1879,	Dec. 1,	Resigned.
William Appleton,	Boston,	A,	1st Light Artillery,	Jan. 13, 1880,	Oct. 28,	Resigned.
William H. Drew,	Plymouth,	H,	1st Regiment,	April 26, 1880,	July 22,	Resigned.
George H. Cleveland,	Worcester,	A,	2d Regiment,	Aug. 20, 1880,	Oct. 4,	Resigned.
Llewellyn F. Stillphen,	Leominster,	K,	6th Regiment,	Dec. 30, 1880,	Oct. 4,	Resigned.
William F. Hart,	Salem,	L,	8th Regiment,	Feb. 14, 1881,	July 22,	Resigned.
William Anderson,	Boston,	A,	1st Regiment,	June 30, 1881,	Aug. 12,	Resigned.
Zacheus C. Dunham,	New Bedford,	E,	1st Regiment,	July 25, 1881,	Dec. 22,	Resigned.
Willis M. Johnson,	Shelburne Falls,	E,	2d Regiment,	Aug. 15, 1881,	Oct. 7,	Resigned.

*Casualties — Concluded.*

NAME AND RANK,	Residence.	Co.	Organization.	Date of Commission.	Date of Discharge.	Remarks.
James F. Roy, . . .	Fitchburg, . .	D,	6th Regiment, . .	Oct. 24, 1881,	Aug. 2,	Resigned.
Edward P. Sullivan, . .	Boston, . .	D,	9th Regiment, . .	Aug. 14, 1882,	Oct. 28,	Failed to appear for examination.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>						
Nathan E. Moulton, . .	Lynn, . .	I,	8th Regiment, . .	Feb. 16, 1877,	Feb. 16,	Term expired, Decision Supreme Judicial Court, G. O. No. 2, 1882.
John Hanners, . .	Beverly, . .	E,	8th Regiment, . .	April 20, 1877,	April 20,	
George H. Worthington, .	Boston, . .	L,	6th Regiment, . .	June 1, 1877,	June 1,	
Louis E. Davenport, . .	Springfield, .	G,	2d Regiment, . .	Jan. 27, 1880,	April 12,	Resigned.
Melvin T. Cowen, . .	Lowell, . .	G,	6th Regiment, . .	July 13, 1880,	Mar. 7,	Resigned.
George L. Rice, . .	Leominster, .	K,	6th Regiment, . .	Dec. 30, 1880,	Mar. 13,	Resigned.
Lewis F. Brown, . .	Salem, . .	L,	8th Regiment, . .	Mar. 28, 1881,	May 31,	Resigned.
George A. Simonds, . .	Woburn, . .	G,	5th Regiment, . .	Mar. 20, 1881,	June 14,	Resigned.
Seymore W. Harding, . .	Boston, . .	L,	1st Regiment, . .	May 27, 1881,	Dec. 22,	Resigned.
William O. Wood, . .	Holyoke, . .	D,	2d Regiment, . .	June 7, 1881,	July 10,	Resigned.
John C. Caswell, Jr., . .	Marblehead, .	C,	8th Regiment, . .	Aug. 19, 1881,	Nov. 20,	Resigned.
Charles H. Smith, . .	Millbury, . .	H,	6th Regiment, . .	Nov. 25, 1881,	May 25,	Resigned.
Joseph E. Jacques, . .	Fitchburg, . .	B,	6th Regiment, . .	Jan. 23, 1882,	June 9,	Resigned.

Joseph C. Duchesney, .	No. Andover, .	M,	8th Regiment,	.	Feb. 10, 1882,	May 23,	Resigned.
Charles A. Wyman, .	Boston, .	K,	1st Regiment,	.	May 23, 1882,	Dec. 22,	Resigned.
George M. Hodgdon, .	Charlestown, .	A,	5th Regiment,	.	May 29, 1882,	Dec. 4,	Resigned.
Henry Leary, .	Charlestown, .	G,	9th Regiment,	.	Dec. 7, 1882,	Dec. 23,	Rejected by Board of Examiners.
Jesse A. Taft, .	Milford, .	M,	6th Regiment,	.	Jan. 3, 1879,	Feb. 27,	Resigned.



*Summary of Casualties.*

	Term expired.	Resigned.	Sentence of General Court Martial.	Report of Examining Board.	Failed to appear for Exam'n.	Successor app'd.	Total.
Brigadier Generals, . . . . .	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
Colonels, . . . . .	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
Lieut. Colonels, . . . . .	4	-	-	-	-	-	4
Majors, . . . . .	6	-	-	-	-	-	6
Captains, . . . . .	11	10	1	1	-	-	23
First Lieutenants, . . . . .	6	14	-	-	1	-	21
Second Lieutenants, . . . . .	3	14	-	1	-	-	18
Staff Officers, . . . . .	19	30	-	-	1	1	51
Total, . . . . .	54	68	1	2	2	1	128

*Commissions vacant Dec. 31, 1882.*

ORGANIZATION.	Colonel.	Lieut. Colonel.	Major.	Adjutant.	Quartermaster.	Surgeon.	Ass't Surgeon.	Paymaster.	Chaplain.	Captain.	First Lieutenant.	Sec'd Lieutenant.	Total.
First Brigade Staff, .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second Brigade Staff, .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First Regt. Infantry, .	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	2	6
Second Regt. Infantry,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fifth Regt. Infantry, .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
Sixth Regt. Infantry, .	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2
Eighth Regt. Infantry,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
Ninth Regt. Infantry, .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	1	5
First Corps Cadets,* .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Second Corps Cadets, .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First Bat'n Lt. Artil'y,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2
Battery B, Artillery, .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First Battalion Cavalry,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Company F, Cavalry, .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	3	2	4	6	20

\* Under existing orders second lieutenants in this corps are not authorized.

*Discharges and Loss of Enlisted Men other than by Expiration of Term.*

ORGANIZATION.	Company.	By Order.	By Promotion.	Died.
First Brigade N.C.S., . . . .	-	8	-	-
Second Brigade N.C.S., . . . .	-	7	-	-
First Regiment Infantry N.C.S., .	-	1	1	-
	A,	11	1	-
	B,	9	-	-
	C,	25	1	1
	D,	11	2	-
	E,	16	-	-
	F,	26	1	-
	G,	10	-	-
	H,	13	1	1
	I,	6	-	2
	K,	16	1	-
	L,	6	-	-
	M,	12	1	1
Second Regiment Infantry N.C.S.,	-	1	-	-
	A,	12	1	-
	B,	8	-	-
	C,	9	-	-
	D,	16	1	-
	E,	7	1	1
	F,	7	1	-
	G,	11	2	-
	H,	13	-	-
Fifth Regiment Infantry N.C.S., .	-	2	1	-
	A,	9	2	-
	B,	12	1	-
	C,	11	1	-
	D,	4	-	-
	E,	13	1	-
	F,	8	-	-
	G,	30	1	-
	H,	18	1	-
Sixth Regiment Infantry N.C.S., .	-	3	1	-
	A,	34	2	-
	B,	14	2	-
	C,	20	-	-
	D,	12	2	-
	E,	2	1	-
	F,	10	-	-
	G,	18	1	-
	H,	72	3	-
	I,	20	1	-
	K,	6	-	-
	L,	2	2	1
	M,	8	3	-
		589	41	7

*Discharges and Loss of Enlisted Men, Etc. — Continued.*

ORGANIZATION.	Company.	By Order.	By Promotion.	Died.
Eighth Regiment Infantry N.C.S.,	-	4	-	-
	A,	22	-	1
	B,	17	1	-
	C,	17	-	-
	D,	7	-	-
	E,	7	1	-
	F,	18	-	-
	G,	10	1	1
	H,	5	-	1
	I,	18	1	-
	K,	19	-	1
	L,	14	2	-
	M,	16	2	-
Ninth Regiment Infantry N.C.S., .	-	-	-	-
	A,	1	2	1
	B,	8	-	-
	C,	6	-	-
	D,	2	1	-
	E,	11	-	-
	F,	15	-	-
	G,	10	1	-
	H,	14	1	-
First Corps Cadets N.C.S., . . .	-	14	6	-
Second Corps Cadets, . . . . .	-	8	1	1
First Battalion Artillery N.C.S., .	-	-	1	1
	A,	-	1	1
	C,	13	-	-
Battery Artillery, . . . . .	B,	12	1	-
First Battalion Cavalry N.C.S., .	-	5	-	-
	A,	5	1	1
	D,	2	2	1
Company Cavalry, . . . . .	F,	10	-	-
		899	67	17

*Summary.*

Brigade N. C. Staffs, . . . . .	-	15	-	-
First Regiment Infantry, . . . .	-	162	9	5
Second Regiment Infantry, . . . .	-	84	6	1
Fifth Regiment Infantry, . . . . .	-	107	8	-
Sixth Regiment Infantry, . . . . .	-	221	18	1
Eighth Regiment Infantry, . . . .	-	174	8	4
Ninth Regiment Infantry, . . . . .	-	67	5	1
First Corps of Cadets, . . . . .	-	14	6	-
Second Corps of Cadets, . . . . .	-	8	1	1
First Battalion Artillery, . . . . .	-	13	2	2
Battery B, Artillery, . . . . .	-	12	1	-
First Battalion Cavalry, . . . . .	-	12	3	2
Company F, Cavalry, . . . . .	-	10	-	-
		899	67	17



---

---

REGISTER.

---

---

## REGISTER.

More than one term as an enlisted man is denoted 2d, 3d, etc.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Governor and Commander-in-Chief.</i> John Davis Long, Hingham, elected Nov. 8, 1881; sworn into office Jan. 5, 1882.	Elected to Legislature, 1875; re-elected, and Speaker, 1876-77-78; Lieut. Gov., 1879; elected Gov., 5 Nov., 1879; sworn into office 8 Jan., 1880; re-elected 2 Nov., 1880; sworn into office 6 Jan., 1881.	. . . . .	Buckfield, Me.	

## GOVERNOR'S STAFF.

<i>Adjutant General.</i> A. Hun Berry, Boston, Maj. Gen., Jan. 14, 1879.	8th regt., priv., 1st sgt., I, 1862; 1st lt. adjt., 15 July, 1864; maj., 3 Aug., 1874; dis., 28 April, 1876; A. I. G. Mass., 6 May, 1876; dis., 26 Dec., 1876; lt. col., A. I. G. Mass., 8 Jan., 1877.	8th M.V.M., 1st sgt., I, 15 Sept., 1862; 2d lt., 6 May, 1863; 1st lt., 30 May, 1863; dis., 7 Aug., 1863; (11th unat. co.), 1st lt., 16 May, 1864; dis., 15 Aug., 1864; 8th M.V.M., adjt., 16 Aug., 1864; dis., 10 Nov., 1864.	Lynn, Mass.	
<i>Assistant Adjutants General.</i> Isaac F. Kingsbury, Chestnut Hill, Mass., Col., June 1, 1872.	1st regt., capt., L, 10 Oct., 1870 . . . . .	32d Mass. vols., sgt., K, 23 July, 1862; sgt. maj., 2d lt., 15 Dec., 1862; 1st lt., 6 Feb., 1863; adjt., 1 May, 1863; capt., 1 June, 1865; dis., 13 July, 1865.	Newton, Mass.	
Edward H. Haskell, Gloucester, Mass., Col., Jan. 9, 1880.	. . . . .	23d Mass. vols., C, 28 Sept., 1861; transf. signal corps, 12 Aug., 1863; dis., 20 Sept., 1864; sgt.	Gloucester, Mass.	
John S. Lockwood, Boston, Col., Feb. 5, 1880.	. . . . .	13th Mass. vols., A, 12 Aug., 1862; dis., 8 Aug., 1864.	Saratoga Springs, N. Y.	
Herbert J. Harwood, Littleton, Lieut. Col., Dec. 10, 1881.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Littleton, Mass.	

<i>Inspector General.</i> Morris Schaff, Pittsfield, Brig. Gen., Dec. 10, 1881.	Col. and A.I.G., 9 Jan., 1880 . . . . .	U.S.A., 2d lt, ordnance, 17 June, 1862; 1st lt., 3 March, 1863; brev. capt., 6 May, 1864; capt., 7 March, 1867; res. 31 Dec., 1871.	Kirkersville, Licking Co., O.	West Point, June, 1862.
<i>Assistant Inspectors General.</i> Edmund H. Hewins, Boston, Col., Jan. 9, 1880.	1st brig., capt. and engr, 14 July, 1873; dis, 10 Aug, 1875; re-app. capt. engr., 1 Feb. 1876; dis., 23 April, 1876; maj., A. I. G., 15 Aug., 1876.	. . . . .	Sharon, Mass.	
Edward G. Stevens, Clinton, Col., Dec. 10, 1881.	4th batl. inf., 2d lt., A., 6 July, 1874; capt., A.D. C., 1st brig., 22 Jan., 1875; Col. A.I.G., 12 Jan., 1876; res., 8 Feb., 1879. . . . .	5th U.S. cav., 2d lt., 15 June, 1870; res., 1 Dec., 1871.	Lancaster, Mass.	West Point, 1870.
Robert G. Shaw, Wellesley, Col., Dec. 10, 1881.	1st corps cadets, B., 1st sgt., 1874; lt. col., A.A.G., 2d brig., 15 Aug., 1876; res., 23 Feb., 1881.	. . . . .	Parkman, Me.	
<i>Asst. Quartermasters General.</i> Samuel P. Train, Brookline, Col., Jan. 9, 1880.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Roxbury, Mass.	Roxbury Latin School, 4 yrs.
Jediah P. Jordan, Boston, Col., Jan. 9, 1880.	1st regt., capt., D, 4 April, 1865; res., 29 June, 1868 .	42d M.V.M., sgt. maj., 20 July, 1864; dis., 11 Nov., 1864.	Raymond, Me.	High School, Portland, Me.
Benjamin S. Lovell, Weymouth, Col., Feb. 7, 1880.	. . . . .	42d M.V.M., A, 13 Sept., 1862; dis., 20 Aug., 1863.	East Weymouth.	
Willis B. Allen, Boston, Lieut. Col., Dec. 10, 1881.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Kittery, Me.	Boston School Regiment, 6 yr.
<i>Judge Advocate General.</i> Wilmon W. Blackmar, Boston, Brig. Gen., Jan. 12, 1876.	Judge Adv. Gen., 4 June, 1873; dis., 13 Jan., 1875 .	15th Penn. cav., K, 22 Aug., 1862; corp., H, 1862; sgt., K, 1 March, 1863; 1st sgt., 6 May, 1863; 1st W. Va. cav., 2d lt., 8 April, 1864; capt., 17 May, 1865; dis., 8 July, 1865.	Bristol, Penn.	
<i>Surgeon General.</i> William J. Dale, North Ando- ver, Brig. Gen., Oct. 7, 1863.	Ind. corps cadets, priv., surg., 27 Dec. 1842, to 15 Oct., 1844; surg. gen., Mass.; col., June 13, 1861.	Act'g med. direc., U.S.A., A.A. Surg., U.S.A., 1861 to 1865.	Gloucester, Mass.	M. D., Harvard, 1840.



*Governor's Staff — Concluded.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Aides-de-Camp.</i> Augustus F. Martin, Boston, Brig. Gen., Nov. 22, 1882.	Priv., Boston light art'y, 1854 to 4 May, 1858; 3d lt., Nims' bat'y, 4 May, 1858; 1st lt., 7 June, 1859; dis., 13 Dec., 1859; priv., 13 Dec., 1859, Boston light art'y, to 18 May, 1861; Col., A.D.C., Oct. 1, 1881.	1st light bat'y, M. V. M., sgt., 18 May, 1861; dis., 2 Aug., 1861; 3d bat'y Mass. vols., 1st lt., 5 Sept., 1861; capt., 28 Nov., 1861; dis., 16 Sept., 1864; brev. col., U.S. vols.	Abbott, Me.	
William O. Fiske, Lowell, Col., Jan. 9, 1880.	Asst. Q.M.G., Mass., 31 Mar., 1879; dis., 8 Jan. 1880.	Staff maj. gen. B. F. Butler, 1st lt., 16 April, 1861; staff brig. gen. G. F. Shepley, capt., 1 Feb., 1862; 1st Louisiana Inf., maj., 18 Aug., 1862; lt., col., 6 Feb., 1863; col., 15 June, 1863; dis., 12 July, 1865; brev. brig. gen.	Lowell, Mass.	
William F. Draper, Milford, Col., Jan. 9, 1880.	.	25th Mass. vols., B, 9 Aug., 1861; 2d lt., 12 Oct., 1st lt., 15 April, 1862; 36th Mass. vols., capt., 12 Aug., 1862; maj., 31 July, 1863; lt. col., 6 May, 1864; dis., 12 Oct., 1864; brev. col. and brev. brig. gen. U. S. vols., 13 March, 1865.	Lowell, Mass.	
Edward T. Bouvé, Hingham, Col, Jan. 9, 1880.	.	32d Mass. vols., 2d lt., 16 June, 1862; 1st lt., 1 Sept., res., disability, 29 Dec., 1862; 4th Mass. cav., capt., 22 Jan., 1864; 20th N. Y. cav., maj., 24 Feb., 1865; dis., 7 July, 1865.	Hingham, Mass.	
<i>Inspector of Ordinance.</i> Samuel Dalton, Salem, Col., Dec. 10, 1881.	2d corps cadets, priv., 1858 to 1861; capt., 6 April, 1866; maj., 3 April, 1874; dis., 28 April, 1876; re-elected 2 May, 1876; lt. col., 14 March, 1877.	Priv., sgt., D (14th Mass. vols.), 1st heavy art'y, 5 July, 1861; 2d lt., 15 Feb., 1862; 1st lt., 7 June, 1862; dis., 7 Oct., 1864.	Salem, Mass.	

## FIRST BRIGADE. GENERAL AND STAFF.

<i>Brigadier General.</i> Nathaniel Wales, Boston, Feb. 21, 1882.	N.E. Guards, 1861; 1st battl. inf. and 1st regt., lt. col., 4 Aug., 1876; col., 30 Dec., 1878.	24th Mass. vols., G, 6 Sept., 1861, 1st sgt.; 32d Mass. vols., 1st lt., 12 July, 1862; 35th Mass. vols., 1st lt., adjt., 15 July, 1862; maj., 25 April, 1863; dis., 9 May, 1864; bvt. lt. col., bvt. col.	Boston, Mass.
<i>Assistant Adjutant General.</i> William M. Olin, Boston, Lt.- Col., June 20, 1882.	Col. and mil. sec., Gov. Talbot, 14 Aug., 1878; dis., 8 Jan., 1880; re-app. by Gov. Long, 9 Jan., 1880.	36 Mass. vols., priv., C, 14 Aug., 1862; mus. out. 8 June, 1865.	Warrenton, Ga.
<i>Medical Director.</i> George E. Pinkham, Lowell, Lt. Col., March 27, 1882.	6th regt., asst. surg., 13 Aug., 1873; dis., 30 June 1875; surg., 5 Aug., 1876.	6th M.V.M., asst surg., 23 Dec., 1862; dis., 3 June, 1863; 3d hvy. art., Mass. vol., asst. surg., 6 March, 1865; dis., 16 Aug., 1865.	M.D., Dartm'th, 1862.
<i>Assistant Inspector General.</i> John W. Sanger, Maj., May 10, 1882.	1st corps cadets, 27 April, 1874; corp., 27 Nov., 1874; sgt., 2 Oct., 1875; surrendered warrt., 8 March, 1877; dis., 27 April, 1877; 2d, 29 May, 1877; dis., 23 May, 1878; 3d, 14 July, 1879; dis., 14 July, 1880; 4th, 14 July, 1880; dis., 14 July, 1881; 5th, 14 July, 1881; sgt. maj. 1 Sept., 1881.	. . . . .	Boston Latin School.
<i>Brigade Quartermaster.</i> John B. Osborn, Capt., May 5, 1882.	1st corps cadets, 8 Nov., 1864; dis., Oct., 1867; 1st regt., quar. mas. sgt., 24 May, 1879.	. . . . .	Edgartown, Mass.
<i>Engineer.</i> Frank N. Brown, Newtonville, Capt., July 7, 1881.	1st regt., C, 10 Oct., 1870; corp., 4 Nov., sgt., 26 June, 1871; 2d lt, 3d Feb., 1873; 1st lt., 30 July, capt., 22 Sept., 1873; dis., 1 Dec., 1874; capt., 24 March, 1875; dis., 3 Jan., 1876; 1st battl., 2d lt., A, 31 July, 1877; dis., 8 March, 1878; prov. sgt., 1st brig., 29 April, 1879; aide-de-camp, 1st brig., 22 Jan., 1880.	. . . . .	Chauncy Hall and Mass. Institute, of Technology, four years.
<i>Judge Advocate.</i> Bowdoin S. Parker, Greenfield, Capt., March 27, 1882.	2d regt., capt., A, 11 July, 1870; res., 27 April, 1871; adjt., 14 Aug., 1879.	52d M.V.M., A, 11 Oct., 1862; dis., 14 Aug., 1863.	Conway, Mass.

*First Brigade. General and Staff — Concluded.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Provost Marshal.</i> Frank W. Reynolds, Capt., June 21, 1882.	1st regt., 2d and 4th batl., B, 1st Sgt., 1st April, 1862; 2d lt., 26 March, 1862; res., 13 June, 1862.	44 M.V.M., K, capt., 22 Aug., 1862; res., 28 Dec., 1862.	Boston, Mass.	
<i>Aides-de-Camp.</i> Benjamin F. Field, Capt., March 27, 1882.	4th batl., B, 23 April, 1861; corp., April, 1862 . . .	4th batl. inf., 25 April to 14 May, 1861; 44 M.V.M., I, 2 lt., 12 Sept., 1862; dis., 18 June, 1863.	Genoa, Italy.	
Joseph H. Lathrop, Capt., Aug. 7, 1882.	. . . . .	43 M.V.M., priv., D, 12 Sept., 1862; Sgt., 22 Sept., 1862; dis., 30 July, 1863; 4th Mass. cav., 2d lt., 25 Jan., 1864; 1st lt., 5 Jan., 1865; adjt., 3 Feb., 1865; dis., 14 Nov., 1865.	Bordentown, N. J.	

**FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY.**

<i>Colonel.</i> Austin C. Wellington, Boston, Feb. 24, 1882.	7th regt., capt., A, 2 May, 1870; maj., 1st batl. inf., 19 May, 1873; dis., 28 April, 1876; re-elected, 21 July, 1876; commission vacated, Jan. 11, 1882, decision sup. jud. court.	38th Mass. vols., 1st Sgt., F, 7 Aug., 1862; 2d lt., 21 Nov., 1863; 1st lt., 16 Sept., 1864; dis., 30 June, 1865.	Lexington, Mass.	
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> Daniel A. Butler, New Bedford, Dec. 30, 1878.	3d regt., priv., E, 1st lt., 23 March, 1865; capt., 24 Sept., 1866; dis., 6 May, 1868; capt., 14 June, 1869; maj., 3d batl. inf., 2 Aug., 1876.	3d M.V.M., I, 23 April, 1861, Sgt.; dis., 22 July, 1861; 1st Sgt., F, 23 Sept., 1862; dis., 26 June, 1863.	New Bedford, Mass.	
<i>Majors.</i> Alfred B. Hodges, Taunton, Dec. 30, 1878.	3d regt., corp. and Sgt., F, 1867; 1st lt., 14 Jan., 1871; capt., 13 Jan., 1873.	4th M.V.M., F, 19 Sept., 1862; dis., 28 Aug., 1863.	Taunton, Mass.	



Thomas R. Mathews, Boston, Aug. 19, 1881.	1st regt., 1st lt., D, 21 Jan., 1878; capt., 26 Jan., 1880 .	1st Mass. vols., K, 24 May, 1861; dis., 24 Feb., 1863.	Boston, Mass.
Samuel R. Field, Boston, Feb. 24, 1882.	4th batl., C, 18 April, 1874; corp., sgt.; 2d lt., 29 Sept., 1876; 1st lt., 19 Feb., 1877, capt., 24 Nov., 1879.	. . . . .	East Boston, Mass.
<i>Adjutant, rank 1st Lt.</i> Frederick G. King, Boston, April 28, 1881.	4th batl., C, 19 March, 1877; corp., 27 Dec., sgt., 16 June, 1879; 2d lt., C, 1st regt., 22 Dec., 1879.	. . . . .	Port Richmond, N. Y.
<i>Quartermaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> William W. Kellet, Boston, June 3, 1882.	2d corps cadets, 20 May, 1875; dis., 20 May, 1878; 2d, 3 June, 1878; dis., 3 June, 1879; 3d, 6 June, 1879, corp.; 1st regt., 2d lt., D, 26 Jan., 1880; 1st lt., 24 Oct., 1881.	. . . . .	Richmond, N. Y.
<i>Surgeon, rank Major.</i> [Vacancy.]			
<i>Asst. Surgeon, rank 1st Lt.</i> [Vacancy.]			
<i>Paymaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> James F. Jackson, Fall River, Aug. 21, 1882.	3d regt., G, 28 March, 1874; dis., 28 March, 1877; 2d, 1st regt., M, 11 Dec., 1878; 1st lt., 30 March, 1880.	. . . . .	Taunton, Mass.
<i>Chaplain.</i> [Vacancy.]			
COMPANY A — Boston. <i>Captain.</i> John B. McKay, Boston, June 30, 1881.	1st regt., A, 7 Feb., 1876; corp., 6 April; sgt., 26 April, 1876; dis., 9 Feb., 1879; 2d, 10 Feb., 1879; sgt., 22 April; 2d lt., 26 Aug., 1st lt., 1 July, 1880.	. . . . .	Hemmingford, Can- ada.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Daniel T. Curtin, Boston, Aug. 31, 1882.	1st regt., A, musician, 1871; en., 15 March, 1876; quar- mas. sgt., 14 March 1877; dis., 15 March, 1879; 2d, 17 April, 1879; dis., 17 April, 1880; 3d, 10 May, 1880; dis., 10 May, 1881; 4th, 19 May, 1881; 2 lt., 30 June, 1881.	. . . . .	Jamaica Plain, Mass.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Thomas Holden, Boston, Aug. 31, 1882.	1st regt., A, 30 Aug., 1878; corp., 16 June, 1881; 1st sgt., 7 July, 1881; dis., 30 Aug., 1881; 2d, 15 Sept., 1881.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.

*First Regiment Infantry — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
COMPANY B — Cambridge. <i>Captain.</i> Albert F. Fessenden, Cambridge, March 30, 1881.	4th batl., 21 May, 1875; dis., 28 Feb., 1877; 1st regt., B, 10 Sept., 1877; 2d lt., 28 Jan., 1880; 1st lt., 22 Dec., 1880.	.	Lowell, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> William L. Fox, Cambridge, March 30, 1881.	1st regt., I, musician, 27 July, 1875; dis., 6 July, 1876; 4th batl., B, 23 Sept., 1876; co. trans., 1st regt., Dec. 6, 1878; dis., 23 Sept., 1879; 2d, 3 Nov. 1879; dis., 3 Nov., 1880; 2d lt., 12 Jan., 1881.	.	Charlestown, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Harrison G. Wells, Cambridge, March 30, 1881.	1st regt., B, 3 Nov., 1879 . . . . .	.	San Francisco, Cal.	
COMPANY C — Boston. <i>Captain</i> Charles L. Hovey, Boston, March 13, 1882.	4th batl., C, 30 April, 1874; corp., sgt., dis., 30 Sept., 1876; C, 2 Oct., 1876; 1st sgt., 13 April, 1877; 1st regt., 2d lt., C, 26 May, 1879; 1st lt., 24 Nov., 1879.	.	Cambridge, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> J. Marion Moulton, Boston, March 13, 1882.	4th batl., C, 28 April, 1874; dis., 28 April, 1877; 2d, 16 July, 1877; dis., 16 July, 1878; 3d, 16 July, 1878; co. trans., 1st regt., Dec. 3, 1878; dis., 16 July, 1879; 4th, 16 Aug., 1879; dis., 16 Aug., 1880; 5th, 7 Sept., 1880; 2 lt., 27 June, 1881.	.	Boston, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> H. Clarence Durkee, Boston, March 13, 1882.	4th batl., C, 16 July, 1877; co. trans., 1st regt., Dec. 3, 1878; dis., 14 June, 1879; en., 16 Aug., 1880; dis., 16 Aug., 1881; en., 15 Sept., 1881.	.	Yarmouth, N. S.	
COMPANY D — Boston. <i>Captain.</i> Horace T. Rockwell, Boston, Oct. 24, 1881.	4th batl. rifles, B, 1881; 1st regt., D, 3 Jan., 1878; 2d lt., 23 June, 1879; 1st lt., 26 Jan. 1880.	.	Winchester, Conn.	





*First Regiment Infantry — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<b>COMPANY G — Taunton.</b> <i>Captain.</i> Walter Carter, Taunton, Sept., 8, 1881.	3d batl., G, 12 Sept., 1877; corp., 13 Aug., 1878; sgt., 26 Feb., 1879; 1st regt., G, 1st sgt., 9 Sept., 1879; dis., 12 Sept., 1880; 2d, 13 Sept., 1880; 1st lt., 15 March, 1881.	. . . . .	Camp Aldershot, England.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Thomas J. Brady, Taunton, Dec. 22, 1881.	1st regt., G, 19 Aug., 1879; 2d lt., 8 Sept., 1881 . . . . .	. . . . .	Ireland.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Thomas E. Peabody, Taunton, Dec. 22, 1881.	1st regt., G, 4 Nov., 1879; sgt., 13 Sept., 1881 . . . . .	. . . . .	Taunton, Mass.	
<b>COMPANY H — Plymouth.</b> <i>Captain.</i> Joseph W. Hunting, Plymouth, December 19, 1881.	. . . . .	2d Mass. cav. vols., 20 March, 1865; dis., 20 July, 1865; priv., 37th U.S. Inf., 20 July, 1867; dis., 20 July, 1870; 2d, 20 Aug., 1870, 5th U. S. Inf.; dis., 20 Aug., 1875, 1st sgt., Co. E.	Newton, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Charles D. Burgess, Plymouth, Aug. 14, 1882.	3d batl., H, 17 June, 1875; sgt., 30 March, 1878; dis., 17 June, 1878; 2d, 24 June, 1878; 1st sgt., 21 Sept., 1878; dis., 24 June, 1879; 3d, 16 Sept., 1879; 1st lt., 26 April, 1880.	. . . . .	Plymouth, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Edgar B. Pierce, Plymouth, Aug. 28, 1882.	1st regt., H, 16 Sept., 1879; corp., 1 June, 1882 . . . . .	. . . . .	Kingston, Mass.	
<b>COMPANY I — Brockton.</b> <i>Captain.</i> James N. Keith, Brockton, Feb. 15, 1881.	3d regt., corp., sgt., I, mus. in., 22 July, 1873; 2d lt., 14 Aug., 1874; 1st lt., 1 May, 1877.	. . . . .	Bridgewater, Mass.	

<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Frederick Wood, Brockton, Feb. 15, 1881.	3d regt., I, 1865; corp., sgt., mus. in. 22 Aug., 1876; 1st batt., 1st sgt., I, 26 Sept., 1876; 2d lt., 1 May, 1877.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Halifax, Mass.
<i>Second Lieutenant</i> Nathan E. Leach, Brockton, Feb. 15, 1881.	1st bat inf., I, 22 Aug., 1876; corp., 1 July, 1879; dis., 22 Aug., 1879; 2d, 7 Sept., 1880; sgt.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Brockton, Mass.
COMPANY K — Boston. <i>Captain.</i> George E. Lovett, Boston, May 9, 1882.	5th regt., B, 20 March, 1865; corp. and sgt., 2d lt., 3 June, 1869; dis., 30 July, 1872; 4th bat'l, A, 22 Jan., 1877; dis., 22 Nov., 1877; 1st lt., 12 Aug., 1879.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston, Mass.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Samuel Hobbs, Boston, May 9, 1882.	5th regt., A, 5 April, 1875; dis., 14 April, 1877; 4th batl., A, 8 Sept., 1877; 2 lt., 12 Aug., 1879.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Lowell, Mass.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> [Vacancy.]									
COMPANY L — Boston. <i>Captain.</i> Henry Parkinson, Jr., East Bos- ton, Jan. 15, 1875.	1st regt., capt., B, 19 June, 1866; dis., 28 July, 1874; 1st lt., G, 26 Aug., 1874; 4th batl. inf., capt., D, 15 Jan., 1875; co. transf. to 1st regt., 3 Dec., 1878.	1st Mass. vols., 1st sgt., B, 23 May, 1861; 2d lt., 26 Aug., 1861; capt., G, 3 Aug., 1862; dis., 25 May, 1864.							Nantucket, Mass.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> George E. Harrington, Boston, Dec. 5, 1874.	1st regt., sgt., B; 1st and 4th batl. inf., sgt., A; mus. in, 30 June, 1873; 4th batl., sgt. maj., 29 Aug., 1874.	40th N.Y. vols., C, 14 June, 1861; dis., 5 Nov., 1864.							Eastport, Me.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> [Vacancy.]									
COMPANY M — Fall River. <i>Captain.</i> Sierra L. Braley, Fall River, Dec. 17, 1878.	3d regt., 1st lt., D, 16 Dec., 1866; capt., 2 Jan., 1868; adj., 27 March, 1871; dis., 28 April, 1876; 3d batl., quar.-mas., 1 Sept., 1876; dis., 3 Dec., 1878.	3d M.V.M., corp., D, 23 Sept., 1862; dis., 26 June, 1863; 2d Mass. hvy. art., sgt., I, 11 Dec., 1863; 14th U.S. col'd art., 2d lt., 3 June, 1865; dis., 11 Dec., 1865.							Fall River, Mass.

Chauncy Hall.

*First Regiment Infantry — Concluded.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Valorous O. Sayward, Fall River, Dec. 17, 1878.	3d regt., D, 15 July, 1869; corp.; 2d lt., 11 Jan., 1872; capt., 5 May, 1873; dis., 29 Nov, 1876.	26th Maine vols., musician, C, 11 Oct., 1862; dis., 17 Aug., 1863; B, coast g'd., 23 March, 1864; dis., 24 June, 1865.	Thorndike, Me.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Charles B. Woodman, Fall River, Aug. 29, 1882.	1st regt., M, 31 March, 1879; corp., 8 April, 1880; dis., 31 March, 1882; 2d, 31 March, 1882.	. . . . .	Fall River, Mass	

## SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY.

<i>Colonel.</i> Benj. F. Bridges, Jr., South Deerfield, Aug. 2, 1879.	10th regt. inf., 1852 to 1862; 2d regt., 1st lt., H, 28 Nov., 1871; capt., 15 March, 1875; maj., 3 Aug. 1876.	. . . . .	Deerfield, Mass.	
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> Embury P. Clark, Holyoke, Aug. 2, 1879.	2d regt., sgt., K, 1868; capt., 4 June, 1869; maj. 14 Aug., 1871; lt. col., 31 Aug., 1875; dis., 28 April, 1876; capt., D, 23 Dec., 1878.	46th M.V.M., corp., B, 15 Oct., 1862; dis., 29 July, 1863.	Buckland, Me.	
<i>Majors.</i> Frederick W. Merriam, North Adams, Aug. 9, 1881.	2d regt., 2d lt., I, 5 Sept., 1872; 1st lt., E, 27 Aug., 1874; capt., E, 30 March, 1876.	52d M.V.M., B, 11 Oct., 1862; dis., 14 Aug., 1863.	Charlément, Mass.	
George F. Sessions, Springfield, Aug. 9, 1881.	2d regt., G, 1868; corp., sgt., mus. in, 3 July, 1873; dis., 3 July, 1876; 1st sgt., 2d, 14 Aug., 1876; 2d lt., G, 15 Aug., 1876; capt., G, 22 Dec., 1876.	3d U.S. art., E, 14 Oct., 1861, corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; dis., 14 Oct., 1864.	Hartford, Conn.	
<i>Adjutant, rank 1st Lt.</i> James B. Bridges, South Deerfield, Sept. 30, 1882.	2d regt., H, Sept. 1871; mus. in, 26 July, 1873; dis., 26 July, 1876; 2d, 9 Aug., 1876; dis., 9 Aug., 1879; 3d, 30 Aug., 1879; sgt. maj., dis., 30 Aug., 1882.	. . . . .	Deerfield, Mass.	



<i>Quartermaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> Charles D. Colson, Holyoke, July 16, 1881.	6th regt., G, 1865 to 1869, corp.; 2d regt., 2d lt., K, 9 March, 1876; dis., 29 Nov., 1876; 1st lt., D, 23 Dec., 1878; quar.-mas., 14 Aug., 1879; dis., 21 April, 1881.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Lowell, Mass.
<i>Surgeon, rank Major.</i> David Clark, Springfield, Aug. 25, 1876.	2d regt., surg., 18 Sept., 1872; dis., 28 April, 1876,	.	.	.	.	.	.	Brighton, Ohio.
<i>Asst. Surgeon, rank 1st Lt.</i> Orland J. Brown, No. Adams, Sept. 20, 1878.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Whitingham, Vt.
<i>Paymaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> Charles L. Hayden, South Deer- field, Aug. 14, 1879.	2d regt., corp., H, Nov., 1871; mus. in, 26 July, 1873; dis., 26 July, 1876, sgt.; 2d, 9 Aug., 1876; sgt., 16 Aug., 1876; co. quar.-mas. sgt., 19 Sept. 1876; dis. 9 Aug., 1879.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Springfield, Mass.
<i>Chaplain.</i> Henry W. Eldridge, So. Deer- field, July 16, 1881.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Hampton, N. H.
COMPANY A — Worcester. <i>Captain.</i> Edwin R. Shumway, Worces- ter, Aug. 28, 1876.	10th regt., A, 1869, corp., sgt.; 2d lt., 25 Nov., 1872; 1st lt., 18 Jan., 1875.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Jamaica, Vt.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> James Early, Worcester, Nov. 24, 1882.	10th regt., A, May, 1870; mus. in 22 July, 1873; q. m. sgt., Sept., 1875; dis., 22 July, 1876; 2d, 7 Aug., 1876; sgt., 1877; dis. 7 Aug., 1879; 3d, 9 Sept., 1879; 1st sgt., Dec., 1880; dis., 9 Sept., 1880; 4th, 10 Sept., 1880; dis., 10 Sept., 1881; 5th, 10 Sept., 1881.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Ireland.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Frank W. Barrett, Worcester, Aug. 20, 1880.	10th regt., A, 12 July, 1871; corp., Jan., 1873; mus. in, 22 July, 1873; sgt., May, 1876; dis., 22 July, 1876; 2d, 7 Aug., 1876; dis., 7 Aug., 1879; 3d, 9 Sept., 1879;	.	.	.	.	.	.	Alstead, N. H.
COMPANY B — Springfield. <i>Captain.</i> Fred'k G. Southmayd, Spring- field, April 2, 1877.	2d regt., B, 22 Nov., 1870; corp., sgt., 1st sgt., mus. in, 29 July, 1873; dis., 29 July, 1876; 2d, 14 Sept., 1876; 1st lt., 2 Oct., 1876.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Middletown, Conn.

M.D., Penn.,  
1869.University of  
Vt., 1870.

## Second Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Henry McDonald, Springfield, April 2, 1877.	2d batl. inf., B, 22 Sept., 1876; corp., sgt., 1st lt., 2 Apl., 1877; commission vacated Jan. 11, 1882; decision Sup. Jud. Court; Re-elected 15 May, 1882.	2d inf., U.S.A., C, 11 March, 1870; dis., 23 Oct., 1874; corp., sgt.	New York, N.Y.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Thos. F. Cordis, Longmeadow, March 8, 1880. COMPANY C — Worcester. <i>Captain.</i> Winslow S. Lincoln, Worcester, Nov. 23, 1880.	2d batl. inf., 1st lt., paym'r, 29 Aug., 1876; dis., 20 Aug., 1879. 10th regt., C, 1865-68; 3d brig., capt. and adde-de-camp, 7 June, 1876; dis., 13 March, 1876; 2d batl. inf., priv., 20 Sept., 1876; 1st lt., 9 Sept., 1879.	46th M.V.M., sgt., A, 25 Sept., 1862; dis., 29 July, 1863. . . . . . . . . . .	Longmeadow, Mass. Worcester, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Edward A. Harris, Worcester, Jan. 27, 1882.	10th regt., C, 27 Aug., 1878; sgt., May 7, 1880; 2 lt., 23 Nov., 1880.	. . . . .	Deal, Co. Kent, Eng.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Phineas L. Rider, Worcester, Jan. 27, 1882. COMPANY D — Holyoke. <i>Captain.</i> Charles W. Brown, Holyoke, June 7, 1881.	10th regt., C, 7 Sept., 1877; capt., 21 Aug., 1879; dis., 7 Sept., 1880. 2d regt., D, 17 Dec., 1878; corp., 2 April, 1880; 1st lt., 17, Aug., 1880.	. . . . . . . . . .	Southbridge, Mass. Epsom, N. H.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Gilbert E. Russell, Holyoke, June 7, 1881.	2d regt., D, 17 Dec., 1878; corp., 9 May, 1879; 2d lt., 29 Aug., 1879.	. . . . .	Bldeford, Me.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> George Maxwell, Holyoke, Aug. 3, 1882.	2d regt., D, 17 Dec., 1878; corp., 9 May, 1879; sgt., 2 April, 1880; dis., 17 Dec., 1881.	. . . . .	Huntington, P.Q. Ca.	

COMPANY E — Shelburne Falls. <i>Captain.</i> Herbert W. Swan, Shelburne Falls, Aug. 15, 1881.	2d regt., I, 7 May, 1874; corp., 27 Aug., 1874; sgt., 10 Aug., 1876; 2d lt., 27 May, 1878; 1st lt., 14 July, 1881.	.	.	.	.	.	Buckland, Mass.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> George D. Eldridge, Shelburne Falls, Oct. 26, 1882.	2d regt., I, 7 May, 1874; corp., 10 Aug., 1876; sgt., 22 March, 1877; dis., 7 May, 1877; 2d, 25 June, 1877; dis., 25 June, 1878; 3d, 24 Sept., 1878; dis., 24 Sept., 1879; 4th, 6 May, 1880; dis., 6 May, 1881; 5th, 11 June, 1881; 1st sgt., 14 July, 1881; 2d lt., 15 Aug., 1881.	.	.	.	.	.	Ashfield.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Fayette G. Mitchell, Shelburne Falls, Oct. 26, 1882.	2d regt., I, 4 April, 1877; corp., 25 April, 1878; sgt., 1 July, 1879; dis., 4 April, 1880; 2d, 6 May, 1880; dis., 6 May, 1881; 3d, 13 May, 1881; 1st sgt., 15 Aug., 1881; dis., 13 May, 1882; 4th, 18 May, 1882.	.	.	.	.	.	Shelburne, Mass.
COMPANY F — North Adams. <i>Captain.</i> Chas. I. Frink, North Adams, March 13, 1882.	2d regt., 8 Feb., 1878, corp., 1st sgt.; dis., 8 Feb., 1881; 1st lt., 12 May, 1881.	.	.	.	.	.	Montague, Mass.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Perry M. Farley, North Adams, March 13, 1882.	2d batl. inf., C, 8 Aug., 1877; sgt., 10 May, 1879; 2d lt., 16 Aug., 1880.	.	.	.	.	.	Conway, Mass.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Edwin Barnard, North Adams, March 13, 1882.	2d regt., F, 6 Sept., 1877; dis., 6 Sept., 1880; 2d, 8 Sept., 1880; dis., 8 Sept., 1881; 3d, 8 Sept., 1881.	.	.	.	.	.	Hatley, Canada.
COMPANY G — Springfield. <i>Captain.</i> Hubert M. Coney, Springfield, Oct. 17, 1881.	2d regt., G, 29 March, 1876; 2d lt., 5 April, 1876; 1st lt., 15 Aug., 1876; res., 16 Aug., 1877.	31st Mass. vols., 10 Oct., 1861; dis., 19 Nov., 1864.	.	.	.	.	Ware, Mass.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> John J. Leonard, Springfield, June 27, 1882.	2d regt., G, 11 April, 1877; sgt., 1 Sept., 1879; dis., 11 April, 1880; 2d, 12 April, 1880; 1st sgt., 19 April, 1880; dis., 12 April, 1882; 3d, 24 April, 1882.	.	.	.	.	.	Alden, Erie Co., N.Y.



*Second Regiment Infantry — Concluded.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Henry Knapp, Spruigfield, Apl. 26, 1882.	2d regt., G, 24 Sept, 1876; dis., 24 Sept, 1879; 2d, 27 Jan., 1880; dis., 27 Jan., 1881; 3d, 18 Feb. 1881; dis., 18 Feb., 1882; 4th, 4 April, 1882; 1st sgt.	.	New York City.	.
<i>Company H — South Deerfield.</i> <i>Captain.</i> Pharcellus D. Bridges, South Deerfield, Aug. 9, 1876.	2d regt., H, 1871; mus. in, 26 July, 1873; 2d lt., 15 March, 1875.	.	Deerfield, Mass.	.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Albion C. Boynton, South Deerfield, March 27, 1880.	2d regt., H, 1871; mus. in, 23 Sept., 1873; corp., 16 Aug., 1876; dis., 23 Sept., 1876; 2d, 3 Oct., 1876; sgt., 5 June, 1877; 1st sgt., 24 May, 1879; dis., 3 Oct., 1879; 3d, 6 March, 1880.	.	So. Deerfield, Mass.	.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Edson M. Roche, South Deerfield, July 18, 1879.	2d regt., H, Nov., 1871; dis., 16 June, 1873. . . .	.	Kingston, Can.	.

**SIXTH REGIMENT.**

<i>Colonel.</i> Smith M. Decker, Lawrence, Feb. 7, 1882.	6th regt., sgt., K, 1864; 1st lt., 13 June, 1865; capt., 7 March, 1866; maj., 18 Aug., 1873; lt. col., 1 July, 1875; dis., 28 April, 1876; 1st brig., capt., prov. mar., 5 Sept., 1876; 6th regt., maj., 2 Dec., 1876; com. vac., Jan. 11, 1882; decision sup. jud. court.	13th Vt. V.M., priv., K, Sept., 1862; 2d lt., July, 1863; dis., Sept., 1863.	Swanton, Vt.	
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> Henry G. Greene, Fitchburg, Feb. 7, 1882.	1st regt., B, April, 1868; corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 10th regt., 2d lt., B, 16 Aug., 1871; 1st lt., 15 Feb., 1873; capt., 15 March, 1875; transf. 6th regt., 3d Dec., 1878; maj., 2 Nov., 1878.	34th Mass. vols., priv., H, 11 July, 1862; dis., 17 Feb., 1864.	Westborough, Mass.	

<i>Majors.</i> Henry Parsons, Marlborough, April 9, 1879.	6th regt., 1st lt., E, 11 Aug., 1873; capt., 28 Jan., 1879.	14th N. Y. vols., 2d lt., H, 5 Sept., 1862; 1st lt., 26 Oct., 1863; capt., 14 Dec., 1864.	New York, N. Y.
Charles F. Woodward, Wakefield, Feb. 7, 1882.	6th regt., corp., sgt., A, 1869; mus. in., 3 June, 1873; dis., 9 June, 1875; 2d lt., 23 Aug., 1876; 1st lt., 13 Nov., 1876; capt., 27 Feb., 1879.	. . . . .	So. Reading, Mass.
Josiah W. Bride, Ashburnham, Feb. 7, 1882.	10th regt., 1869; mus. in., 19 July, 1873; 1st lt., 9 Aug., 1875; capt., 22 May, 1879.	5th M.V.M., priv., I, 19 July, 1864; dis., 16 Nov., 1864.	Berlin, Mass.
<i>Adjutant, rank 1st Lt.</i> Charles H. Littlefield, Lawrence, March 29, 1878.	6th regt., com. sgt., May, 1871; mus. in., 24 July, 1875; dis., 15 May, 1876; quar-mas. sgt., 3 Oct., 1876.	48th M.V.M., sgt., F, 3 Nov., 1862; dis., 3 Sept., 1863.	Boston, Mass.
<i>Quartermaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> Ambrose M. Page, Marlboro', March 30, 1882.	6th regt., E, 31 July, 1873; 2d lt., 10 Sept., 1873; 1st lt., 28 Jan., 1879; capt., 20 May, 1879; res., 14 Feb., 1881.	35th Mass. vols., D, 16 Aug., 1862; 4th hv. art., Mass. vols.; 2d lt., C, 25 Aug., 1864; dis., 17 June, 1865.	Princeton, Mass.
<i>Surgeon, rank Major.</i> Nathan B. Chamberlin, Marlborough, March 30, 1882.	6th regt., asst. surg., 21 Aug., 1876; com. vacated, Jan. 11, 1882; decision sup. jud. court.	. . . . .	Marlon, Mass.
<i>Assistant Surgeon, rank 1st Lt.</i> [Vacancy.]	. . . . .	. . . . .	M D., Harvard, 1866.
<i>Paymaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> Lewis G. Holt, Lawrence, July 27, 1878.	. . . . .	1st hv. art., Mass. vols., corp., II, 5 July, 1861; dis., 8 July, 1864.	Andover, Mass.
<i>Chaplain.</i> Alphonso E. White, Lawrence, May 12, 1880.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Framingham, Mass.
COMPANY A — Wakefield. <i>Captain.</i> Roger Howard, Wakefield, Nov. 10, 1882.	6th regt., A, 25 April, 1879; corp., 12 Sept., 1879; 1st sgt., 5 May, 1880; dis., 25 April, 1882; 2d, 25 April, 1882.	. . . . .	North Bridgewater, Mass.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Charles A. Cheney, Wakefield, March 2, 1882.	6th regt., A, July 1871; copl., 1872; sgt., 1873; mus. in., 22 Aug., 1876; dis., 3 Sept., 1877; en., 28 May, 1879; 2d lt., 24 June, 1881.	. . . . .	Lowell, Mass.

Chauncy Hall,  
Boston.

*Sixth Regiment — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Herbert W. Walton, Wakefield, March 6, 1882.	6th regt., A, 3 April, 1877; dis., 3 April, 1880; 2d, 3 April, 1880; dis., 3 April, 1881; 3d, 8 April, 1881, corpl., sgt.	. . . . .	Wakefield, Mass.	
COMPANY B — Fitchburg. <i>Captain.</i> George Burford, Fitchburg, Dec. 9, 1881.	2d regt., 28 July, 1870; dis., 22 June, 1871, 1st sgt.; 10th regt., sgt. maj., 1 Sept., 1876; dis., 3 Dec., 1878; 6th regt., B, 16 Sept., 1879; 1st sgt., 2d lt., 16 Aug., 1880.	. . . . .	Millbury, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> George A. Bailey, Fitchburg, Jan. 23, 1882.	10th regt., B, 14 Sept., 1872; mus. in, 24 July, 1873; dis., 24 July, 1876; 2d, 14 Sept., 1876; corp., 1 Aug., 1877; sgt., 6 Sept., 1878; dis., 14 Sept., 1879; 3d, 16 Sept., 1879; B, 6th regt., 1st sgt., 10 Sept., 1880; 2d, lt., 9 Dec., 1881.	. . . . .	W. Townsend, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Fred E. Bruce, Fitchburg, July 3, 1882.	6th regt., B, 12 Sept., 1879; corp., 20 Sept., 1881; sgt., 1 June, 1882.	. . . . .	Fitchburg, Mass.	
COMPANY C — Lowell. <i>Captain.</i> George O. E. French, Lowell, May 25, 1881.	6th regt., corp., sgt., 1889; mus. in, 13 June, 1873; dis., 13 June, 1876; 2d, 20 Sept., 1876; 2d lt., 29 May, 1879.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Charles Connors, Lowell, May 21, 1879.	6th regt., C, 18 June, 1873, corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; dis., 18 June, 1876; 2d, 25 July, 1876.	. . . . .	Ireland.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Willard M. Foster, Lowell, May 25, 1881.	6th regt., C, 1 Jan., 1879; corp., 19 Feb., 1880; sgt., 10 Sept.	. . . . .	Clinton, Mass.	
COMPANY D — Fitchburg. <i>Captain.</i> Thomas H. Shea, Fitchburg, Oct. 24, 1881.	10th regt., D, 23 April, 1874, corp., sgt.; dis., 23 April, 1877; 2d, 24 Sept., 1878; 1st lt., 30 Sept., 1878.	. . . . .	Fitchburg, Mass.	





## Sixth Regiment — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Asa W. Mead, Lowell, July 13, 1880.	6th regt., G, 30 June, 1868, corp., sgt.; mus. ln., 18 June, 1873; dis., 18 June, 1876; 2d, 25 July, 1876; 2d lt., 8 Aug., 1877.	. . . . .	Woburn, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Frank E. Cleveland, Lowell, March 21, 1882.	6th regt., G, 18 June, 1873; corp., 1 Jan., 1876; dis., 18 June, 1876; 2d, 25 July, 1876; sgt., 28 Aug., 1877; dis., 25 July, 1879; 3d, 21 Aug., 1879; 1st sgt., 3 Sept., 1880.	. . . . .	Potsdam, N. Y.	
COMPANY H — Stoneham. <i>Captain.</i> George H. Chaffin, Grafton, April 29, 1881.	10th regt., G, 27 July, 1867; mus. ln., 29 July, 1873; 2d lt., 4 Aug., 1875; 1st lt., 17 March, 1876.	. . . . .	Grafton, Mass.	Highland Military Academy, 1875; Penn. Military Acad., 1 year.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> John F. Berry, Stoneham, June 23, 1882.	6 regt., H, 13 May, 1882; 2 lt., 8 June. . . . .	13th Mass. vols., priv., 16 July, 1861; dis., 26 Feb., 1863.	Tamworth, N. H.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Sylvester A. Lawrence, Stoneham, June 23, 1882.	6th regt., H, 13 May, 1882. . . . .	4th hvy. art. Mass. vols., priv., 13 Aug., 1864; dis., 17 June, 1865.	Weld, Me.	
COMPANY I — Concord. <i>Captain.</i> Sherman Hour, Concord, Dec. 9, 1882.	5th regt., C, 21 Aug., 1877; corp., 24 May, 1879; dis., 21 Aug. 1879; 2d, 18 Sept., 1880, sgt.; 1st lt., 15 Nov., 1881.	. . . . .	Concord, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> John L. Gilmore, Concord, Dec. 9, 1882.	5th regt., C, 25 Aug., 1874; corp., sgt.; dis., 25 Aug. 1877.	. . . . .	Concord, N. H.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Thomas T. Buttrick, Concord, Jan. 26, 1882.	5th regt., C, 17 Mar., 1875; dis., 17 Mar. 1878; 2d 10 Sept., 1878; dis. 6th regt., 10 Sept., 1879; 3d 16 Sept., 1879; dis., 16 Sept., 1880; 4th, 16 Sept., 1880; dis., 16 Sept., 1881; 5th, 21 Sept., 1881.	. . . . .	Concord, Mass.	

COMPANY K—Leominster. <i>Captain.</i> Edgar A. Buffington, Leominster, Aug. 10, 1882.	10th regt., F; 6th regt., K; 2d lt., 25 Apl., 1882.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Attleborough, Mass.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> [Vacancy.]										
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Clement H. Tenney, Leominster, Aug. 10, 1882.	10th regt., K, May, 1867; corp., July, 1872; mus. in., 26 July, 1873; sgt., 1874; dis. 26 July, 1876; 2d, 8 Sept., 1876; dis., 6th regt., 8 Sept., 1879; 3d, 12 Sept. 1879; dis., 12 Sept. 1880; 4th, 13 Sept., 1880; 1st sgt., dis., Sept. 13, 1881.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Leominster.
COMPANY L—Boston. <i>Captain.</i> Charles F. A. Francis, Boston, June 1, 1877.	2d batl., A, 21 Sept., 1863-67; sgt.; 1st lt., 5 May, 1870; capt., 12 Nov., 1874; dis. 11 Sept., 1876.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	New Bedford, Mass.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> William J. B. Oxley, Boston, June 1, 1882.	2d batl. inf., A, 29 July, 1873; sgt., 15 Sept., 1873; dis. 12 May, 1875; re-en., 20 Dec., 1875; co. disbanded, 6 July, 1876; en. co. inf., 11 June, 1877; co. att. to 6th regt., 3 Dec., 1878; sgt., 6th regt., 3 Dec., 1878; dis., 11 June, 1880; 2d, 11 June, 1880.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Halifax, N. S.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> George W. Brady, Boston, June 1, 1882.	En. co. inf., 11 June, 1877; corp., 13 Aug., 1878; co. att to 6th regt., 3 Dec. 1878; sgt., 16 Sept. 1879; dis., 11 June, 1880; 2d, 11 June, 1880; L, 6th regt.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Griffin, Ga.
COMPANY M—Milford. <i>Captain.</i> Henry J. Bailey, Milford, Jan. 3, 1879.	10th regt., F, 14 Dec., 1866, sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., 3 May, 1870; capt., 20 July, 1872; dis., 31 Oct., 1872.	45th M. V. M., I, 17 Oct., 1862; dis., 7 July, 1863; 1st batl., heavy art., Mass. vols., A, 9 Dec., 1863; dis., 20 Oct., 1865.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Ashton, England.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> George P. Cooke, Milford, Jan. 3, 1879.	10th regt., F, 12 Dec., 1866; corp., 10 Aug., 1869; mus. in., 24 May, 1875; sgt.; 2d lt., 20 Dec., 1875; dis., 6 July, 1876.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Oxford, Mass.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Horace E. Whitney, Milford, April 25, 1882.	6th regt., M, 1 Sept., 1879, sgt.,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Milford, Mass.

Royal Arcadian  
School, Halifax.

## BATTERY B, LIGHT ARTILLERY.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
BATTERY B—Worcester.				
<i>Captain.</i> Henry C. Wadsworth, Worcester, Jan. 23, 1882.	Bat'y B, 2d lt., 19 May, 1880. . . . .	51st M. V. M., C, 25 Sept., 1862, corp.; 1st sgt., 28 Jan., 1863; dis., 27 July, 1863.	Augusta, Me.	
<i>Asst. Surgeon, rank 1st Lt.</i> Henry S. Knight, Worcester, Aug. 16, 1880.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Worcester, Mass.	Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, 1878.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> George L. Allen, Worcester, Jan. 23, 1882.	5th bat'y, 1869, corp. guidon sgt.; mus. in., 16 Sept., 1873; 2d lt., bat'y B, 24 July, 1876; 1st lt., 26 Sept., 1876; capt., 11 June, 1877; res., 31 Dec., 1881.	. . . . .	Worcester, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Mason A. Boyden, Worcester, March 13, 1882.	Bat'y B, 11 Sept., 1877; qtr.-mas. sgt. dis., 11 Sept., 1880; 2d, 11 Sept., 1880.	51st M. V. M., F, 14 Oct. 1862; dis., 27 July, 1863.	Worcester, Mass.	Cadet School, Worcester.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Fred. W. Wellington, Worcester, March 27, 1882.	. . . . .	42d M. V. M., G, 1st sgt., 21 July, 1864; dis., 11 Nov., 1864.	Shirley, Mass.	

## COMPANY F, CAVALRY.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
COMPANY F—Westford.				
<i>Captain.</i> Sherman H. Fletcher, Westford, May 14, 1877.	F, cav., 1 Sept., 1864, corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; mus. in., 27 June, 1873; 2d lt., 27 May, 1874; capt., 14 May, 1877; com. vacated, 14 May, 1882, decision sup. jud. court; re-elected May 15, 1882.	. . . . .	Westford, Mass.	
<i>Asst. Surgeon, rank 1st Lt.</i> Joseph B. Heald, Westford, April 9, 1878.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Skullyville, Indian Territory.	M. D., Long Isl. Coll. Hospital, 1875.

*First Lieutenant.*

Arthur M. Clement, Boston,  
July 8, 1878.

*Second Lieutenant.*

William L. Kittredge, Westford,  
July 8, 1878.

F, cav., 12 Oct., 1864; corp., Oct. 1868; sgt., Dec., 1869; 1st sgt., 1 April, 1871; 1st lt., 2 March, 1872; dis., 17 July, 1873; F, cav., 9 Aug., 1873; 2d lt., 14 May, 1877.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Dracut, Mass.
F, cav., 31 May, 1871, corp., sgt.; mus. in., 27 June, 1873; dis., 27 June, 1876; 2d, 27 June, 1876.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Westford, Mass.
SECOND BRIGADE. GENERAL AND STAFF.							
<i>Brigadier General.</i> Benjamin F. Peach, Jr., Lynn, Feb. 18, 1882.	6th regt., sgt., C; 8th regt., 1st sgt., C, April, 1853; dis., 30 March, 1861; 1st lt., 30 March, 1862; adj., Sept. 1862; col., 22 July, 1864; dis., 28 April, 1876; re-elected, 21 July, 1876; commission vacated Jan. 11, 1882, decision sup. jud. court; re-elected, Jan. 18, 1882.	8th M. V. M., 1st sgt., C, 30 April, 1861; dis., 1 Aug., 1861; adj., 7 Nov., 1862; dis., 7 Aug., 1863; col., 26 July, 1864; mus. out, 10 Nov. 1864.	Marblehead, Mass.	.	.	.	.
<i>Ast. Adj. Gen., rank Lt. Col.</i> Charles C. Fry, Lynn, March 4, 1882.	11th unatt. co. inf., sgt., 25 Oct., 1864; 1st lt., 27 Jan., 1865; 8th regt., quar.-mas., 21 July, 1874; adjt., 3 Aug., 1874; dis., 28 April, 1876; 7th batl. inf., maj., 21 July, 1876; batl. disbanded, 15 Aug., 1878; 8th regt., adjt., 16 May, 1879.	8th M. V. M., corp., I, 15 Sept. 1862; dis., 7 Aug., 1863.	Lynn, Mass.	.	.	.	.
<i>Medical Director, rank Lt. Col.</i> Thomas Kittredge, Salem, March 7, 1882.	2d batl. art., asst. surg., 27 April, 1875; dis., 14 Sept., 1875; asst. surg., 21 Aug., 1878; 8th regt., surg., 10 Aug., 1881.	.	No. Andover, Mass.	.	.	.	M. D., Long Isl. Col. Hospital, 1874.
<i>Ast. Insp. Gen., rank Major.</i> Joseph A. Ingalls, Swampscott, March 22, 1882.	2d brig., capt., a. q. m., 24 Aug., 1867; capt., a. d. c., 13 Aug., 1869; maj., a. i. g., 19 July, 1873; dis., 28 April, 1876; lt. col., a. i. g., Mass., 6 May, 1876; dis., 26 Dec., 1876.	8th M. V. M., priv., I, 20 Aug., 1862; quar.-mas. sgt., 7 Nov., 1862; dis., 7 Aug., 1863; quar.-mas., 26 July, 1864; dis., 10 Nov., 1864.	Lynn, Mass.	.	.	.	.
<i>Brig. Quartermaster, rank Capt.</i> Charles W. Knapp, Lynn, June 30, 1882.	8th regt., D, priv., corp. sgt., Nov., 1869; mus. in., 22 July, 1873; dis., 25 July, 1876; 2d, 7 Aug., 1876; dis., 2d Sept., 1876; quar.-mas., 7th batl., 26 Aug., 1876; batl. disbanded, 15 Aug., 1878.	.	Lynn, Mass.	.	.	.	.



*Second Brigade, General and Staff—Concluded.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Engineer, rank Capt.</i> Edward E. Currier, Malden, July 15, 1882.	1st light batt'y, sgt., 15 March, 1864; dis. 30 March, 1865; 1st lt., mil. dist., co. 162, dis., Oct. 2, 1865; g. o. no. 17, 3d bat'y, capt., 28 Feb., 1868; res., 24 April, 1871.	11th Mass. bat'y, priv., 25 Aug., 1862; dis., 25 May, 1863.	Boston, Mass.	
<i>Judge Advocate, rank Capt.</i> Elijah George, Boston, Aug. 12, 1882.	1st corps cadets, priv., 5 Feb., 1880, capt., judge advocate, 1st brigade, July 13, 1881, res. 24 Feb., 1882.	. . . . .	New Rochelle, N.Y.	
<i>Provost Marshal, rank Capt.</i> Aaron A. Hall, Boston, July 8, 1882.	1st bat'l cav'l'y, D, 1866; priv., corpl., sgt., 2d lt., 14 May, 1870; 1st lt., 20 March, 1872; capt., 18 Feb., 1875; res., 3 Jan., 1880.	42d M. V. M., sgt., 20 July, 1864; dis., 11 Nov., 1864.	Gardiner, Me.	
<i>Aides-de-Camp, rank Capt.</i> Ezra J. Trull, Boston, March 24, 1882.	Boston city guards, 1858, 1860; 5th regt., A, 22 Nov., 1865; dis., 28 May, 1868, corp.; adj., 19 May, 1871; maj., 1 July, 1872; lt. col., 19 July, 1874; col., 6 March, 1875; dis., 28 April, 1876; re-elected, 24 July, 1876, com. vacated, Jan. 11, 1882, decision sup. jud. court.	4th batl. rifles, May, June, 1861; 13th Mass. vols., 16 July, 1861; capt., 39th Mass. vols., 19 Aug., 1862; dis., 2 June, 1865.	Boston, Mass.	
Augustus N. Sampson, Boston, June 30, 1882.	Boston city guard, May 1856 to March 1861; 4th batl. rifles; 4th lt., B, 3 March, 1861; 3d lt., 24 April, 2d lt. 13th Mass. vols.; lt. col., a. i. g. Mass., 8 May, 1876; dis. 26 Dec., 1876.	13th Mass. vols., D, 2d lt., 16 July, 1861; 1st lt., 28 June, 1862; res. 4 Nov., 1862.	Boston, Mass.	

## FIFTH REGIMENT.

<i>Colonel.</i> William A. Bancroft, Cambridge, Feb. 7, 1882.	5th regt., K, 14 June, 1875; corp., 28 Aug., 1876; sgt., B, 9 April, 1877; 2d lt., 16 April, 1877; 1st lt., 2 Sept., 1878; capt., 31 March, 1879.	. . . . .	Groton, Mass.	
--	---	-----------	---------------	--

<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> Alonzo L. Richardson, Woburn, Feb. 7, 1882.	5th regt., G, 1 June, 1866; corp., Feb., 1868; sgt., 1869; 2d lt., 24 May, 1869; 1st lt., 20 Aug., 1872; capt., 1 Aug., 1873; maj., 17 July, 1878.	39th Mass. vols., K, 29 Dec., 1863; transf. to M, 32d Mass. vols.; dis., 29 June, 1865.	Woburn, Mass.
<i>Majors.</i> George F. Frost, Waltham, Feb. 26, 1879.	5th regt., F, 2d lt., 8 July, 1874; 1st lt., 21 Jan., 1876; capt., 13 Dec., 1877.	45th M V.M., G, 26 Sept., 1862; dis., 7 July, 1863.	Watertown, Mass.
John L. Curtiss, Boston, Feb. 7, 1882.	26th unatt. co., 1864; 5th regt., A, 1866; corp., 1870; sgt., 1871; 1st sgt., 1872; mus. in, 31 July, 1873; 2d lt., 23 Nov., 1874; 1st lt., 5 April, 1875; dis., 12 Oct., 1877; 1st lt., 4 Feb., 1881; capt., 22 Aug, 1881.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.
<i>Adjutant, rank 1st Lt.</i> Richard W. Sutton, Cambridge, Feb. 17, 1882.	5th regt., K, 3 April, 1875; corp., 10 Feb., 1876; sgt., 1 June, 1877; dis., 3 April, 1878; 2d, B, 9 May, 1879; 1st sgt., 23 Aug., 1879; dis., 9 May, 1881; 3d, 11 May, 1881; sgt. maj., 31 Aug., 1881.	. . . . .	Cambridge, Mass.
<i>Quartermaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> Frederick P. Barnes, Newton, Feb. 20, 1882.	N. E. guards, 35th unatt. co. inf., 1st sgt., 18 Nov., 1864; co. assgd. to 2d regt., E, 22 March, 1865; dis., 6 Nov., 1865; 2d regt., quar.-mas. sgt., 14 Sept., 1866; regt. disbanded, 20 June, 1867; 1st regt., 1st lt., L, 10 Oct., 1870; res., 30 June, 1873.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.
<i>Surgeon, rank Major.</i> Walter J. Otis, Boston, Feb. 17, 1882.	5th regt., B, 3 April, 1875; dis., 30 July, 1875; 2d brig., hosp. steward, 27 June, 1881; 1st baul'n artly., asst. surg., 27 Sept., 1881.	. . . . .	Berlin, Ohio.
<i>Ass. Surgeon, rank 1st Lt.</i> Robert B. Dixon, Boston, Feb. 18, 1882.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Damariscotta, Me.
<i>Paymaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> Henry N. Wheeler, Cambridge, Mar. 8, 1882.	6th regt., F, 19 Sept., 1868; co. trans. 5th regt., C, corp., 1872; mus. in, 8 July, 1873; sgt., April, 1874; 2d lt., 5th regt., K, 1 Oct., 1874; 1st lt., 19 July, 1875; res., 11 Jan., 1877.	. . . . .	Concord, Mass.
<i>Chaplain.</i> Samuel J. Barrows, Boston, Oct. 5, 1882.	. . . . .	. . . . .	New York, N. Y.
<i>COMPANY A — Boston.</i> <i>Captain.</i> Leon H. Bateman, Boston, May 29, 1882.	5th regt., A, 27 May, 1878; 2d lt., 4 Feb., 1881; 1st lt., 22 Aug., 1881.	. . . . .	Fitchburg, Mass.
			M.D., Harvard, 1880.
			Chauncy Hall, M.D., Harvard, 1879.
			Charlestown High School, 4 years.

*Fifth Regiment — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> L. Edgar Timson, Boston, May 29, 1882.	5th regt., A, 2 Aug., 1877; corp. 27 Sept. 1879; sgt., 21 May, 1880; dis., 2 Aug., 1880; 2d, 21 Aug., 1880; dis., 21 Aug., 1881; 3d, 22 Aug., 1881.	.	Boston, Mass.	.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> [Vacancy.]	.	.	.	.
COMPANY B — Cambridge. <i>Captain.</i> Thomas C. Henderson, Cambridgeport, Feb. 20, 1882.	5th regt., K, 19 Jan., 1874; dis., 19 Jan., 1877, corp., sgt., 2d, 12 March, 1877; 1st lt., 31 March, 1879.	.	En la d.	.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Charles H. Cutler, Cambridge, Feb. 20, 1882.	1st battl. inf., A, June, 1870; 5th regt., sgt., L, 8 April, 1873; mus. in, K, 10 July, 1873; dis., 10 July, 1876; 2d, 3 Aug., 1876; dis., 3 Aug., 1879; 3d, 15 Sept., 1879; 2d lt., 27 Oct., 1879.	.	Cambridge, Mass.	.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> William H. Wilson, Cambridge, Feb. 20, 1882.	5th regt., B, 17 Sept., 1880; corp., . . . . .	.	Watertown, Mass.	.
COMPANY C — Newton. <i>Captain.</i> Isaac H. Houghton, Newton, July 31, 1882.	5th regt., C, 18 Jan., 1879; corp., 18 April, 1879; sgt., 6 Sept., 1880; 1st lt., 12 Dec., 1881.	.	Brighton, Mass.	.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Wm. E. Glover, Newton, Sept., 13, 1882.	7th regt., C, corp.; 1st regt., L, 10 Oct., 1870; mus. in, 30 July, 1873; corp. sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., C, 25 Jan., 1875; 1st lt., 5 Feb., 1877; res., 1 Aug., 1877; 5th regt., C, 2d, 18 Jan., 1879; dis., 7 June, 1880; priv., 14 Aug., 1882.	.	Quincy.	.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> George H. Benyon, Newton, Dec. 12, 1881.	5th regt., C, 16 April, 1879; corp., 14 June, 1880.	.	Brighton, Mass.	.

COMPANY D—Boston. <i>Captain.</i> Henry A. Snow, Waltham, March 15, 1875.		1st regt., G, 1841, 1st sgt.; 1st lt., F, 27 May, 1846; capt., G, 29 June, 1849; dis., 5 Sept., 1850; capt., G, 23 April, 1855; dis., 22 May, 1861; capt., G, 21 Feb., 1870; dis., 15 Sept., 1873.	1st Mass. vols., capt., 22 May, 1861; dis., 3 Aug., 1861.	Boston, Mass.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> George T. Sears, Boston, Dec. 1, 1881.		3d regt., E, 16 April, 1867; dis., 16 April, 1861; 1st regt., G, 2d lt., 21 Feb., 1870; 1st lt., 26 Sept., 1873; dis., 11 Aug., 1874.	3d M.V.M., L, 23 April, 1861; dis., 22 July, 1861.	Rochester, Mass.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Saml. Porter, Boston, July 7, 1881.		1st regt., G, 7 July, 1873; dis., 7 July, 1876; transf. D, 5th regt., 10 Aug., 1878, sgt.	. . . . .	Walpole, N. H.
COMPANY E—Medford. <i>Captain.</i> George L. Goodale, Medford, Dec. 19, 1881.		2d batl. inf., 1862; 5th regt., F, 1864-65. . . . .	43d M.V.M., B, corp., 11 Oct., 1862; dis., 30 July, 1863.	Lowell, Mass.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Harry J. Newhall, Medford, Sept. 4, 1882.		5th regt., E, 5 Dec., 1881; 2d lt., 2 Feb., 1882.	. . . . .	Medford, Mass.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> [Vacancy.]				
COMPANY F—Waltham. <i>Captain.</i> John E. Glidden, Waltham, Aug. 5, 1882.		5th regt., F, 1st lt., 31 July, 1879. . . . .	. . . . .	Jackson, N. H.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Gideon F. Haynes, Waltham, Aug. 5, 1882.		5th regt., F, 21 May, 1875; dis., 27 July, 1876.	. . . . .	Waltham, Mass.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> William H. Holland, Waltham, Nov. 17, 1881.		5th regt., 1863; 1st regt., D, 18 July, 1873; dis., 18 July, 1876; 2d, 3 Aug., 1876; dis., 10 June, 1878; 3d, 25 Aug., 1881.	. . . . .	Worcester, Mass.
COMPANY G—Woburn. <i>Captain.</i> Charles W. Converse, Woburn, March 25, 1881.		5th regt., G, 1 June, 1866; corp., 29 Aug., 1870; mus. in, 15 July, 1873; sgt., 24 June, 1874; dis., 15 July, 1876; 2d, 9 Aug., 1876; 2d lt., 22 May, 1878; 1st lt., 30 Oct., 1878.	. . . . .	Woburn, Mass.

Charlestown High  
School, Inst.  
Technology.



*Fifth Regiment — Concluded.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Charles E. Halliday, Woburn, March 25, 1881.	5th regt., G, 1 Aug., 1873; dis., 1 Aug., 1876; 2d, 13 Sept., 1876; dis., 11 Feb., 1878; 3d, 14 Feb., 1878; dis., 14 Feb., 1881; 4th, 10 March, 1881.	.	Hindoostan, British India.	British Officers' Orphan Military Inst., Calcutta, 2½ years.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Joseph M. Hall, Cliftondale, July 20, 1882.  COMPANY H — Boston. <i>Captain.</i> J. Henry Brown, Boston, June 6, 1878.	5th regt., G, 21 Dec., 1864; mus. in, 14 Feb., 1878; corp., 21 May, 1879; sgt., 29 Sept., 1879; dis., 14 Feb., 1881; 2d, 10 March, 1881; 1st sgt., 13 Oct., 1881.  2d batl. inf., B, corp., sgt.; 7th regt., B (32d unatt. co.); 2d lt., 9 July, 1869; 1st lt., 25 Jan., 1870; dis., 8 April, 1873; 5th regt., 1st lt., H, 15 March, 1877.	.	Boston, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Everett P. Miers, Boston, April 21, 1881.	5th regt., H, 6 June, 1878, corp.; 2d lt., 20 Jan., 1881.	.	Charlestown, Mass.	Charlestown High School, 3 years.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Joseph E. Clark, Medford, Feb. 2, 1882.	5th regt., H, 17 May, 1877; sgt., 9 April, 1878; 2d lt., 9 May, 1878; res., 31 Oct., 1879.	.	Somerville, Mass.	Boston Lat. Sch., Charlestown High School, 5 years.

## EIGHTH REGIMENT.

<i>Colonel.</i> Charles L. Ayers, Newburyport, March 13, 1882.	8th regt., 2d lt., B (3d unatt. co.), 8 Sept., 1863; capt., 19 March, 1866; lt. col., 3 Aug., 1874; dis., 28 April, 1876; re-elected, 24 July, 1876; com. vacated, 11 Jan., 1882; decision sup. jud. court; re-elected, 18 Jan., 1882.	4th hvy. art., Mass. vols., 2d lt., M, 18 Aug., 1864; dis., 17 June, 1865.	Portsmouth, N.H.	
---	--	--	------------------	--

<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> Francis A. Osgood, Marblehead, March 13, 1882.	8th regt., C, 1859-60, 1866; 2d lt., 5 Feb., 1868; 1st lt., 15 May, 1869; capt., 24 June, 1870; dis., 3 May, 1872; adj., 16 Aug., 1876; maj., 5 March, 1879.	2d R. I. vols., F, 6 June, 1861; dis., 16 Oct., 1862; 4th hvy. art., Mass. vols., 17 Aug., 1864, corp.; dis., 17 June, 1865.	Salem, N.H.
<i>Majors.</i> William N. Tyler, Wakefield, July 22, 1879.	8th regt., paymas., 1 June, 1873; dis., 28 April, 1876; re-app., 26 July, 1876; maj., 6 June, 1879; dis., 25 June, 1879.	5th M.V.M., B, 1 May, 1861; dis., 31 July, 1861; 50th M.V.M., corp., E, 19 Sept., 1862; dis., 24 Aug., 1863; 8th M.V.M., sgt. maj., 20 July, 1864; dis., 10 Nov., 1864.	Wakefield, Mass.
Lawrence N. Duchesney, North Andover, Jan. 13, 1882.	6th regt., K, 3 May, 1871; 1st lt., 17 May, 1871; dis., 20 Nov., 1872; 1st lt., K, 14 April, 1873; co. transf. to 8th regt., 3 Dec., 1878; capt., 23 Aug., 1878.	6th M.V.M., F, 21 April, 1861; dis., 2 Aug., 1861; 1st cav., Mass. vols., sgt., H, 22 Nov., 1861; 2d lt., B, 16 Jan., 1863; 1st lt., 16 Feb., 1864; capt., E, Mass. batt., 26th N. Y. cav., 3 April, 1865; dis., 19 July, 1865.	Kingsey, C.E.
Clarence M. Sprague, Lynn, March 13, 1882.	8th regt., D, 1864; mus. in, 22 July, 1873; 1st lt., 8 March, 1875; capt., 6 June, 1878.	8th M.V.M., D, 18 July, 1864; dis., 10 Nov., 1864.	Lynn, Mass.
<i>Adjutant, rank 1st Lt.</i> Oscar C. Lougee, Newburyport, March 21, 1882.	8th regt., B, 11 June, 1875; corp., 21 June, 1876; quar-mas. sgt., 2 Aug., 1876; sgt., 11 June, 1878; 1st lt., 23 Sept., 1878; capt., 17 May, 1880.	. . . . .	Gilmanton, N.H.
<i>Quartermaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> Fitz W. Perkins, Salem, Aug. 11, 1879.	8th regt., G, Aug., 1866; corp., sgt., 2d lt., 15 May, 1868; 1st lt., 20 April, 1869; dis., 18 Aug., 1869; quar-mas. sgt., 15 March, 1875; dis., 15 May, 1876; quar-mas. sgt., 1 Sept., 1876.	8th M.V.M., G, 15 Sept., 1862; dis., 4 June, 1863; 2d hvy. art., Mass. vols., G, 13 Aug., 1863; dis., 27 June, 1865.	Gloucester, Mass.
<i>Surgeon, rank Major.</i> George M. Snow, Newburyport, Mar. 22, 1882.	. . . . .	28 Mass. vols., asst. surg., 30 Sept., 1861; surg., 35 Mass. vols., 13 March, 1869; dis., 9 June, 1865.	Chelsea, Mass.
<i>Asst. Surgeon, rank 1st Lt.</i> Frank A. Durgin, Salem, Aug. 9, 1882.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Tilton, N.H.
<i>Paymaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> John G. Warner, Lynn, July 28, 1879.	8th regt., D, 14 Nov., 1864; corp., 2d lt., 24 March, 1868; 1st lt., 11 March, 1873; capt., 8 March, 1875; dis., 1 June, 1878.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.

M.D., Jefferson  
Med. College,  
Phila., 1859.

Coll. of Phys. &  
Surgeons, N.Y.  
City, 1881.

Chauncy Hall  
School, Bost'n.

*Eighth Regiment — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Chaplain.</i> Gilbert C. Osgood, Medford, April 27, 1882.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Barnstable, Mass.	
COMPANY A — Newburyport, <i>Captain.</i> J. Albert Mills, Newburyport, Sept. 13, 1882.	10th regt., A, April, 1867; dis., April, 1870. . . . .	2d regt., hvy. art., Mass. vols., 24 Dec., 1863; dis., 30 May, 1865; corp.	Worcester, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Charles W. Adams, Newburyport, March 21, 1881.	8th regt., B, 2 Sept., 1867; mus. in, 15 July, 1873; corp., sgt., quar-mas. sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., 4 Aug., 1875; dis., 6 Oct., 1875; 2d lt., 31 March, 1879.	. . . . .	Newbury, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Elmer E. Towne, Newburyport, Dec. 14, 1881.	8th regt., A, 15 April, 1878; dis., 15 April, 1881; 2d, 17 June, 1881, corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Topsfield, Mass.	
COMPANY B — Newburyport. <i>Captain.</i> Charles N. Safford, Newburyport, April 3, 1882.	8th regt., B, 25 Aug., 1874; corp., May, 1875; sgt., July, 1876; dis., 25 Aug., 1877; 2d, 25 Aug., 1877; 2d lt., 19 Nov., 1878; 1st lt., 17 May, 1880.	. . . . .	Newburyport, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> J. Herman Carver, Newburyport, April 3, 1882.	8th regt., B, 10 Aug., 1876; corp., 22 July, 1878; sgt., 25 Nov., 1878; 1st sgt., 20 May, 1879; dis., 10 Aug., 1879; 2d, 29 Aug., 1879; 2d lt., 17 May, 1880.	. . . . .	Rockport, Me.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> William D. Sargent, Newburyport, April 3, 1882.	8th regt., B, 21 Aug., 1877; corp., 25 Nov., 1878; 1st sgt., 24 May, 1880; dis., 21 Aug., 1880; 2d, 31 Aug., 1880.	. . . . .	Newburyport, Mass.	
COMPANY C — Marblehead. <i>Captain.</i> Stuart F. McClearn, Marblehead, May 7, 1879.	8th regt., B, Aug., 1857 to 1861. . . . .	8th M.V.M., B, 30 April, 1861; dis., 1 Aug., 1861; 2d lt., B, 1 Oct., 1862; dis., 7 Aug., 1863; 4th hvy. art., Mass., vols., 2d lt., 17 Aug., 1864; 1st lt., 7 April, 1865; dis., 17 June, 1865.	Port Matron, N.S.	

<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Edward D. Tut, Marblehead, Aug. 19, 1881.	8th regt., C, 26 June, 1877; 2d lt., 7 May, 1879.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Marblehead, Mass.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> [Vacancy.]				
COMPANY D — Lynn. <i>Captain.</i> Henry E. Palmer, Lynn, April 10, 1882.	8th regt., D, 1869; mus. in, 22 July, 1873; dis., 22 July, 1876; corp., sgt., 2d lt., 6 June, 1878.		19th Mass. vols., C, 12 Aug., 1862; dis., 27 April, 1863.	Haverhill, Mass.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Horace E. Munroe, Lynn, Sept. 1, 1879.	8th regt., 23 June, 1859, to Dec., 1867; 1st sgt., and quar.-mas., sgt.; mus. in, 2 Sept., 1876.		8th M.V.M., quar.-mas. sgt., 30 April, 1861; dis., 1 Aug., 1861; sgt., D, 19 Sept., 1862; dis., 7 Aug., 1863; 1st sgt., D, 18 July, 1864; dis., 10 Nov., 1864.	Lynn, Mass.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> T. Dexter Johnson, Lynn, April 10, 1882.	8th regt., D, 14 June, 1875; dis., 14 June, 1878; 2d, 25 June, 1878; dis., 25 June, 1881; corp., sgt.		. . . . .	Nahant, Mass.
COMPANY E — Beverly. <i>Captain.</i> Charles L. Dodge, Beverly, April 20, 1877.	2d unatt. inf., 1st sgt., 1865; 8th regt., 2d lt., E, 3 June, 1868; 1st lt., 24 July, 1874; com. vacated, Jan. 11, 1882; decision sup. jud. court, re-elected April 20, 1882.		. . . . .	Salem, Mass.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Winthrop E. Perry, Beverly, April 20, 1877.	8th regt., E, 1862; mus. in, 24 July, 1873, corp., sgt.; 2d lt., 24 July, 1874.		8th M.V.M., corp., E, 19 Sept., 1862; dis., 7 Aug., 1863.	Beverly, Mass.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Lucius H. Perry, Beverly, April 20, 1882.	8th regt., E, 17 Aug., 1868; mus. in, 24 July, 1873; corp., 25 Aug., 1873; dis., 24 July, 1876; 2d, 24 July, 1876; sgt., 17 May, 1877; dis., 24 July, 1879; 3d, 18 Aug., 1879; 1st sgt., 25 Aug., 1880.		. . . . .	Beverly Farms, Mass.
COMPANY F — Haverhill. <i>Captain.</i> George H. Hunscom, Haverhill, Dec. 29, 1879.	6th regt., F, 5 June, 1878; 2d lt., 20 Dec., 1878.		13th N.H. vols., 12 Aug., 1862; dis., 19 May, 1865, corp.	Stafford, N. H.

Episcopal Mtl.  
Academy,  
Cheshire,  
Conn.



*Eighth Regiment — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> George W. Sargent, Haverhill, June 28, 1880.	6th regt., F, May, 1872; mus. in, 26 June, 1873; corp., 24 Oct., 1873; dis., 26 June, 1876; 2d, 26 June, 1876; 2d lt., 19 June, 1878; 1st lt., 11 Sept., 1878; failed to appear for examination.	.	Haverhill, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Benjamin H. Jellison, Haverhill, Dec. 29, 1879.	6th regt., F, 26 June, 1873; dis., 4 Aug., 1875.	19th Mass. vols., 26 July, 1861; dis., 22 Dec., 1863; 2d, 22 Dec., 1863, sgt.; 2d lt., 1 June, 1865; dis., 30 June, 1865.	Byfield, Mass.	
COMPANY G — Gloucester. <i>Captain.</i> Fitz E. Oakes, Jr., Gloucester, May 19, 1882.	8th regt., corp., sgt., G, 1872; mus. in, 1 July, 1873; dis., 1 July, 1876; 2d, 28 July, 1876; 2d lt., 10 April, 1878; 1st lt., 23 Aug., 1878.	.	Gloucester, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Edward G. Winchester, Glou- cester, May 24, 1882.	8th regt., G, 23 Aug., 1876; dis., 23 Aug., 1879, sgt.; 2d lt., 3 Sept., 1879.	23d Mass. vols., C, 9 Oct., 1861; dis., 13 Jan., 1863; 8th M.V.M., G, 18 July, 1864; dis., 10 Nov., 1864.	Peabody, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Howard E. Gaffney, Gloucester, May 24, 1882.	8th regt., G, 28 April, 1880.	.	Gloucester, Mass.	
COMPANY H — Chelsea. <i>Captain.</i> Charles J. Foy, Chelsea, Feb. 7, 1881.	1st batl. inf., H, 25 April, 1877; sgt., 13 March, 1879; 2d lt., 7 Nov., 1879.	.	Chelsea, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> [Vacancy.]		.		
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Amos N. Kincaid, Chelsea, Feb. 7, 1881.	1st regt., H, 1870-71, mus. in., 27 July, 1875; corp., 24 May, 1877; dis., 27 July, 1878; 2d, 13 Aug., 1878; sgt., 14 Aug., 1878.	.	Bath, Me.	

## COMPANY I — Lynn.

*Captain.*

Charles E. Chase, Lynn, Feb. 16, 1877.

*First Lieutenant.*

James F. Pool, Lynn, July 24, 1874.

*Second Lieutenant.*

Eben T. Brackett, Lynn, Feb. 24, 1882.

## COMPANY K — Salem.

*Captain.*

James Leonard, Salem, May 12, 1882.

*First Lieutenant.*

Almon Allard, Salem, April 2, 1879.

*Second Lieutenant.*

Charles H. Marsden, Salem, Feb. 20, 1880.

## COMPANY L — Salem.

*Captain.*

George A. Copeland, Revere, Jan. 24, 1881.

8th regt., I, April, 1862; dis., 7 Aug., 1863, corp., sgt.; mus. in., 14 July, 1873; 2d lt., 24 July, 1874.	8th M. V. M., I, 15 Sept., 1862, corp., sgt.; dis., 7 Aug., 1863; (11th unatt. co., M. V. M.), 15 May, 1864; dis. 15 Aug., 1864; 4th hvy. art., Mass vols., 2d lt., I, 16 Aug., 1864; 1st lt., E, 22 Mar., 1865; dis., 17 June, 1865.	Rowley, Mass.
8th regt., I, 11 March, 1862; corp., sgt., 2d lt., 19 Apl., 1869.	8th M. V. M., I, 15 Sept., 1862; dis. 7 Aug., 1863.	New Bedford, Mass.
11th unatt. co. inf., Apl., 1865; 8th regt., I, 1 Sept., 1872; corp., mus. in., 14 July, 1873; sgt., 4 Aug., 1873; dis., 14 July, 1876; 7th battn., I, 4 Aug., 1876; 1st sgt., 4 June, 1877; dis., 4 Aug., 1879; 8th regt., I, 4 Aug., 1879.	.	Charlestown, Mass.
5th regt., A, priv., sgt.; 68th unatt. co. inf., 1st lt., 5 May, 1866; dis. 29 Apl., 1867; 8th regt., K, 2d lt., 12 Sept., 1872; capt., 28 Mar., 1877; maj., 5 Mar., 1879; dis., 2 Apl., 1879.	5th M. V. M., A, 1 May, 1861, corp., sgt.; dis., 1 Aug., 1861; 7th M. V. M., B, 1 July, 1862, sgt.; dis., 31 Dec. 1862; 3d hvy. art. Mass. vols., 1st sgt., 10 Jan., 1863; 2d lt., 29 Oct., 1864; dis. 18 Sept., 1865.	Halifax, N. S.
8th regt., K, 30 July, 1875; dis. 30 July, 1878; 2d, 19 Aug., 1878.	6th N. H. vols., D, 31 Dec., 1863; dis., 17 July, 1865, corp.	Conway, N. H.
8th regt., K, 29 April, 1869; mus. in., 21 July, 1873; dis., 21 July, 1876; 2d, 21 July, 1876; dis., 21 July, 1879; 3d, 29 July, 1879.	.	Salem, Mass.
8th regt., II, Aug., 1868, sgt.; mus. in., 29 July, 1873, 1st sgt.; 1st lt., 4 May, 1874.	2d corps cadets, M. V. M., 26 May, 1862; dis., 11 Oct., 1862; 50th M. V. M., A, 31 Oct., 1861; dis., 24 Aug., 1863; 23d Mass. vols., A, 23 Feb., 1864; dis., 23 June, 1865.	Watertown, Mass.

*Eighth Regiment — Concluded.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Sidney M. Eastman, Salem, July 24, 1882.	8th regt., I., 30 July, 1875; corp., June, 1877; dis., 30 July, 1878; 2d, 19 Aug., 1878; sgt., Nov., 1878; 1st sgt., Nov., 1879; dis., 19 Aug., 1881; 3d, 19 Aug., 1881.	.	Laconia, N. H.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Nicholas F. Barber, Salem, July 24, 1882.	8th regt., I., 6 Aug., 1875; dis., 27 July, 1876; en. 14 Sept., 1876; corp., Sept., 1878; dis., 14 Sept., 1879; 2d, 17 Sept., 1879; sgt., Apl., 1880; dis., 17 Sept., 1880; 3d, 23 Sept., 1880; dis., 23 Sept., 1881; 4th, 23 Sept., 1881.	.	Boston, Mass.	
COMPANY M — Lawrence. <i>Captain.</i> John I. Gibson, Lawrence, Mar. 3, 1882.	4th batt. and 1st regt., C, 19 Aug., 1878; transf. to B, 30 Oct., 1878; dis., 29 Aug., 1879; corp., 8th regt., M, 17 June, 1880; 1st lt., 28 Oct., 1881.	.	Cambridge, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> William L. Steedman, Lawrence, March 3, 1882.	6th regt., K, 2 April, 1877; co. transf., 3 Dec., 1878, to 8th regt., as M; dis., 2 Apl., 1880; 2d, 12 May, 1880; dis., 12 May, 1881; 3d, 17 June, 1881.	.	Leicester, Mass.	Norwich Univer- sity.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Edward A. Rogers, Lawrence, June 30, 1882.	8th regt., M, 26 Sept., 1879; corp. 15 Apl., 1882.	.	Southbridge, Mass.	

## NINTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

<i>Colonel.</i> William M. Strachan, Boston, Jan. 9, 1879.	9th regt., capt., E, 1870; lt. col., 9 Jan., 1872; dis., 28 Apl., 1876; re-elected, 4 Aug., 1876.	British army, priv., corp., sgt., 10 years; 9th Mass. vols., sgt. maj., 11 June, 1861; 1st lt., 26 Aug., 1861; 4th livy. art., Mass. vols., 1st sgt., 18 Aug., 1864; 2d lt., 9 Feb., 1865; dis., 17 June, 1866.	Edinburgh, Scotland.	
--	---	---	----------------------	--





*Ninth Regiment — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Daniel J. Keefe, Boston, Aug. 15, 1882.	5th regt., B, 20 March, 1876; co. disbanded 6 July, 1876; 9th regt., A, 12 Feb., 1878; sgt., dis., 12 Feb., 1881; 2d, 22 March, 1881; dis., 22 March, 1882; 3d, 7 June, 1882.	.	Somerville, Mass.	.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> John M. Doherty, Boston, Aug. 23, 1881. COMPANY B — Boston. <i>Captain.</i> [Vacancy.]	.	.	Ireland.	.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> John W. Mahoney, Boston, Feb. 10, 1879.	9th regt., F, 11 July, 1873; sgt. 2d lt., 14 April, 1876; dis., 30 Dec., 1876; sgt., maj., 10 April, 1878.	.	Boston, Mass.	.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Edward W. Haggerty, Boston, Jan. 31, 1881. COMPANY C — Boston. <i>Captain.</i>	9th regt., F, 6 July, 1873; dis., 6 July, 1876, . . .	.	St. John, N.B.	.
James J. Barry, Boston, May 26, 1880.	9th regt., C, 1869-72; corp., sgt. maj., capt., G, 26 May, 1880; capt., C, 15 June, 1882.	.	London, Eng.	.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> James White, Boston, Sept. 19, 1879.	9th regt., C, 27 April, 1876; dis., 27 April, 1879; 2d, 5 May, 1879.	.	Boston, Mass.	.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> James H. Nugent, Boston, Dec. 6, 1880.	1st regt., 1857-60; 1869-71; 9th regt., C, 15 April, 1875; 2d lt., 14 June, 1875; 1st lt., 21 July, 1876; dis., 6 Sept., 1879.	1st Mass. vols., D, 24 May, 1861; dis., 20 Nov., 1862.	Boston, Mass.	.



*Ninth Regiment — Concluded.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
COMPANY G — Boston. <i>Captain.</i> [Vacancy]				
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Michael J. Mitchell, Boston, Dec. 7, 1882.	9th regt., G, 27 July, 1875, corp., sgt.; dis., 27 July, 1878; 2d lt., 7 Sept., 1878; dis., 7 Sept., 1879; 2d lt., 8 Sept., 1879.	. . . . .	Charlestown, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> [Vacancy.]				
COMPANY H — Boston. <i>Captain.</i>				
Charles J. F. Mulligan, Boston, Aug. 16, 1881.	9th regt., H, Feb., 1872; mus. in, 11 July, 1873, corp.; dis., 11 July, 1876; 2d, 14 Aug., 1876; 2d lt., 4 Jan., 1878; 1st lt., 7 March, 1879; dis., 6 Sept., 1879.	. . . . .	Milwaukee, Wis.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> John J. Foley, Boston, Sept. 19, 1879.	9th regt., H, 1872; corp., mus. in, 14 July, 1873; sgt., 30 July, 1873; dis., 14 July, 1876; 2d, 14 Aug., 1876; 1st sgt.; 2d lt., 7 March, 1879.	. . . . .	Ireland.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> John H. Etridge, Boston, Sept. 19, 1879.	9th regt., H, 15 Sept., 1876; dis., 15 Sept., 1879. . . . .	. . . . .	Woburn, Mass.	

## FIRST BATTALION LIGHT ARTILLERY.

<i>Major.</i> George S. Merrill, Lawrence, Aug. 11, 1873.	6th regt. inf., 1st lt., adjt., 15 July, 1866; 4th bat'y, capt., 31 March, 1869; 2d battl. lgt. art., maj., 11 Aug., 1873; dis., 28 April, 1876; re-elected, 28 July, 1876, 1st battl.; commission vacated, Jan 11, 1882; decision sup. jud. court; app., Jan 23, 1882.	4th M.V.M., 1st lt., B, 1 Sept., 1862; capt., 8 Dec., 1862; dis., 28 Aug., 1863.	Methuen, Mass.
---	---	--	----------------

<i>Adjutant, rank 1st Lt.</i> James Ingalls, Methuen, Aug, 20, 1873.	2d battl. lgt. art., adj., 20 Aug., 1873; dis., 28 April, 1876; re-app., 1 Aug., 1876, 1st battl.; commission vacated, Jan. 11, 1882; decision sup. jud. court; re-app., 1 Aug., 1876.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Methuen, Mass.
<i>Quartermaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> Loren S. Dow, Lawrence, Aug, 1, 1882.	1st battl. lt. at'y., color-sgt., 28 Aug., 1880.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Salem, N.H.
<i>Surgeon, rank Major.</i> Octavius T. Howe, Lawrence, Aug., 12, 1879.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Beverly, Mass.
<i>Asst. Surgeon, rank 1st Lt.</i> [Vacancy.]	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
<i>Paymaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> Albert D. Swan, Lawrence, May, 1, 1873.	2d battl. lgt. art., paymas., 1 May, 1875; dis., 28 April, 1876; re-app., 7 Aug., 1876, 1st. battl.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Tewksbury, Mass.
<i>Chaplain.</i> [Vacancy.]										
<i>BATTERY A — Boston.</i> <i>Captain.</i> Joseph W. Smith, Cambridge- port, Jan. 13, 1880.	Bat'y A, 1870; mus. in, 23 June, 1873; 2d lt., 8 Dec., 1873; 1st lt., 4 Sept., 1876.	38th Mass. vols., A, sgt., 16 Aug., 1862; dis., 30 June, 1865.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston, Mass.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> George W. Brooks, Boston, Jan. 13, 1880.	1st battl. lght. art., B, 1868, sgt.; mus. in, bat'y A, 23 June, 1873; dis., 23 June, 1876; 2d, 27 July, 1876; 2d, lt., 4 Sept. 1876.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston, Mass.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> George B. Cartwright, Jr., Boston, Dec. 12, 1882.	4th battl. inf., July, 1871; mus. in, 16 June, 1873; dis., 12 May, 1875; 2d, 26 July, 1875; dis., March 7, 1876, corp., sgt.; com's y sgt., 15 Sept., 1876; 1st lt., adjt., 22d May, 1877; dis., 3d Dec., 1878; baty. B, 2d lt., 13 Jan., 1880.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston, Mass.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Albert W. Carleton, Boston, Dec. 12, 1882.	1st battl. cav., D, 20 April, 1867; mus. in, 2 July, 1873; corp., dis., 2 July, 1876; 2d, 2 Aug., 1876; sgt., dis., 21 Aug., 1878; guidon sgt., 4 Sept., 1878; sgt. maj., 8 Feb., 1879; dis., 10 May, 1879; sgt. maj., 18 Sept., 1879; dis., 18 May, 1880; 1st battl. lgt. at'y., A, 16 Aug., 1882.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston, Mass.

M.D., Harvard,  
1875.English High and  
Latin Schools.



*First Battalion Light Artillery — Concluded.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<b>BATTERY C — Melrose.</b> <i>Captain.</i> Charles O. Boyd, Melrose, Jan. 2, 1880.	3d lgt. bat'y, May, 1865; sgt., 1 Aug., 1865; 1st lt., 24 April, 1869; dis., 21 July, 1870; 1st lt., 18 July, 1871; dis., 21 April, 1879.	6th lgt. bat'y, Mass. vols., 10 May, 1864; dis., 8 May, 1865.	Guilford, N.H.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> James Marshall, Melrose, June 11, 1879.	Bat'y C, 12 Sept., 1871; mus. in, 2 July, 1873; corp., quar. mas. sgt.; dis., 2 July, 1876; 2d, 21 Aug., 1876.	45th M.V.M., D, 26 Sept., 1862; dis., 7 July, 1863.	England.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Thomas B. Stantial, Melrose, Aug. 5, 1881.	3d lgt. bat'y, 6 July, 1871; sgt., 1 Aug., 1872; mus. in, bat'y C, 2 July, 1873; sgt., 1 Sept., 1873; dis., 2 July, 1876; 2d, 21 Aug., 1876; dis., 10 Aug., 1877; 3d, 20 Aug., 1880.	Maine vol. militia, 1 Jan., 1855; dis., 1 Jan., 1860; 5th Mass. bat'y, 28 Sept., 1861; artificer, 3 Dec., 1861; dis., 25 July, 1862, disability.	Hallowell, Me.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Amos W. Lynde, Melrose, Aug. 24, 1881.	1st batl. lgt. art'y, C, 22 Sept., 1876; dis., 22 Sept., 1879; 2d, 26 Sept., 1879.	42d M.V.M., 16 Sept., 1862; dis., 20 Aug., 1863; 7th unatt. co., inf., M.V.M., corp., 4 May, 1864; dis., 5 Aug., 1864.	Melrose, Mass.	

**FIRST BATTALION CAVALRY.**

<i>Major.</i> Charles A. Young, Boston, Jan. 23, 1882.	1st batl. cav., D, Sept., 1866; corp., April, 1869; mus. in, 5 Jan., 1876; sgt., Feb., 1876; 2d lt., 1 May, 1878; 1st lt., 28 Jan., 1880; capt., 24 Jan., 1881.	. . . . .	Barrington, N.H.	
<i>Adjutant, rank 1st Lt.</i> James P. Frost, Boston, Jan. 31, 1882.	4th batl. infy., quar.-mas. sgt., 2 Sept., 1876; 2d lt., C, 19 Feb., 1877; res., 18 June, 1877.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	Boston English High School.

<i>Quartermaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> Solomon B. Newton, Boston, Jan. 31, 1882.	1st batl. cav., A, 24 June, 1873; co. quar.-mas. sgt., 30 March, 1874; dis., 24 June, 1876; 2d, 27 Nov., 1877; dis., 27 Nov., 1880; 3d, 21 Dec., 1880; dis., 21 Dec., 1881.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Southboro', Mass.
<i>Surgeon, rank Major.</i> William H. Emery, Boston, Jan. 31.	1st regt., D, 1870-71. . . . .	42d M. V. M., 20 July 1864, corp; dis., 11 Nov., 1864.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Sauford, Me.
<i>Assistant Surgeon, rank 1st Lt.</i> Herbert L. Burrell, Boston, Aug. 3, 1882.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston, Mass.
<i>Paymaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> Michael W. Fitzsimmons, Bos- ton, Jan. 31, 1882.	1st batl. cav., D, 15 Sept., 1880. . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston, Mass.
<i>Chaplain.</i> Edward A. Horton, Boston, May 6, 1882.	.	U. S. navy, landsman, 1 Sept., 1862; dis., 26 Oct., 1863.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Springfield, Mass.
<i>COMPANY A—Boston.</i> <i>Captain.</i> Benjamin W. Dean, Boston, Jan. 24, 1881.	1st batl. cav., 1st sgt., A, 14 May, 1878; 2d lt., 7 May, 1879; 1st lt., 18 Nov., 1879.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Lowell, Mass.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Horace G. Kemp, Boston, Jan. 24, 1881.	1st batl. cav., A, 27 Aug., 1878; sgt., 24 Dec., 1878; 2d lt., 18 Nov., 1879.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Cambridgep't, Mass.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Henry D. Andrews, Boston, Jan. 24, 1881.	1st batl. cav., A, 1 Aug., 1876; dis., 1 Aug., 1879; 2d, 18 Nov., 1879, sgt.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Bangor, Me.
<i>COMPANY D—Boston.</i> <i>Captain.</i> Francis H. Goss, Melrose, Feb. 16, 1882.	1st batl. cav., D, 1 Oct., 1870; corp, 14 Aug., 1872; mus. in, 2 July, 1873; hosp. steward, 10 July, 1873; transf. to D, 31 March, 1875; corp, 28 Feb., 1876; dis. 2 July, 1876; 2d, 2 Aug., 1876; sgt, 22 May, 1878; dis., 2 Aug., 1879; 3d, 10 Sept., 1879, 1st sgt, 2d lt., 28 Jan., 1880; 1 lt., 24 Jan., 1881.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Salem, Mass.

M. D., Harvard,  
1870.Boston English  
High School,  
M. D., Har-  
vard, 1879.

*First Battalion Cavalry — Concluded.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> John Thomas, Boston, Feb. 16, 1882.	1st batt. cav., D, 13 May, 1868; mus. in, 2 July, 1873; corp., 28 Feb., 1876; dis., 2 July, 1876; 2d, 21 Aug., 1876; dis., 21 Aug., 1879; 3d, 10 Sept., 1879; sgt., 26 Feb., 1880; dis., 10 Sept., 1880; 4th, 15 Sept., 1880; 2d lt., 24 Jan., 1881.	. . . . .	Lancaster, N. Brunswick.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Thomas Talbot, Boston, Feb. 10, 1882.	Batt's A and B, lt. art., 1869-73; 1st batt. cav., 6 Sept., 1876; dis., 6 Sept., 1879; 2d, 10 Sept., 1879; dis., 10 Sept., 1880; 3d, 15 Sept., 1880; dis., 15 Sept., 1881.	. . . . .	Louisville, Ky.	Dwight School, Boston.

## FIRST CORPS OF CADETS — Boston.

<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> Thomas T. Edmunds, Boston, Oct. 14, 1873.	4th batt., B (N.E. guards), 1861; adj., 1st corps cadets, 29 Sept., 1868; maj., 18 March, 1873; lt. col., 14 Oct., 1873; dis., 28 April, 1876; re-elected, 29 April, 1876; com. vacated 11 Jan., 1882, decision sup. jud. court; re-elected, 13 Jan., 1882.	24th Mass. vols., 2d lt., 2 Sept., 1861; 1st lt., 27 Aug., 1862; capt., 16 June, 1864; maj. 15 Nov., 1864; lt. col., 7 May, 1865; mus. out, 20 Jan., 1866.	Boston, Mass.	
<i>Major.</i> William F. Lawrence, Boston, July 8, 1879.	1st corps cadets, July, 1856; corp., sgt., 1st lt., 3 Dec., 1862; capt., 21 Jan., 1875.	1st corps cadets, M. V. M., sgt., 20 May, 1862; dis., 2 July, 1862.	Nashua, N. H.	
<i>Adjutant, rank 1st Lt.</i> Henry B. Klee, Boston, Aug. 10, 1881.	4th batt. rifles, 1861-62; 2d regt., G, 1864; corp., sgt.; 2d lt., 29 May, 1865; 1st lt., H, 31 Jan., 1866; dis., 29 June, 1867; 1st corps cadets, 13 Oct., 1868; corp., 18 May, 1869; sgt., 11 Nov., 1872; mus. in, 14 July, 1873; 1st sgt., 23 Dec., 1875; dis., 14 July, 1876; 2d, 14 July, 1876; 1st lt., 28 June, 1878.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	

<i>Quartermaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> Charles C. Melcher, Boston, Feb. 9, 1875.	1st corps cadets, 1867; corp., quar.-mas. sgt.; mus. in, 14 June, 1873; quar.-mas., 9 Feb., 1875; dis., 28 April, 1876; re-app., 29 April, 1876; com. vacated 11 Jan., 1882, decision sup. jud. court; re-app., 13 Jan., 1882.	Priv., N.H. militia	Portsmouth, N.H.	
<i>Surgeon, rank Major,</i> William L. Richardson, Boston, Nov. 6, 1875.	1st corps cadets, 2 March, 1864; corp., 12 Dec, 1865; hosp. stew., 4 Sept., 1871; surg., 6 Nov., 1875; dis., 28 April, 1876; re-app., 29 April, 1876; com. vacated 11 Jan., 1882, decision sup. jud. court; re-app., 13 Jan., 1882.		Boston, Mass.	M.D., Harvard, 1867.
<i>Asst. Surgeon, rank 1st Lt.</i> Charles M. Green, Boston, Aug. 3, 1881.	5th regt., F, Aug., 1870; mus. in, 30 July, 1873; transf. to E, 24 July, 1874; 2d lt., 24 Feb., 1875; 1st lt., 24 Jan., 1876; dis., 29 June, 1877; 1st corps cadets, 30 June, 1877; hosp. stew., 30 June, 1880.		Medford, Mass.	Boston Latin Sch. M.D., Harvard, 1877.
<i>Paymaster, rank Captain.</i> Charles E. Stevens, Boston, Jan. 9, 1874.	1st corps cadets, 1860 to 1867; corp., sgt., 1st lt., quar. mas., 28 Feb., 1868; capt., paymas., 9 Jan., 1874; dis., 28 April, 1876; re-app., 29 April, 1876; com. vacated 11 Jan., 1882, decision sup. jud. court; re-app., 13 Jan., 1882.		Boston, Mass.	
<i>Chaplain.</i> [Vacancy.]				
COMPANY A — Boston. <i>Captain.</i> Francis H. Appleton, Boston, July 19, 1879.	1st corps cadets, 1870, corp., sgt., sgt. maj.; mus. in, 14 Oct., 1873; 1st lt., 13 July, 1875; adj., 3 April, 1876; dis., 28 April, 1876; re-app., 29 April, 1876.		Boston, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> William M. Rice, Boston, Feb. 10, 1880.	2d regt., 1st corps cadets, mus. in, 17 Jan., 1874; corp., 7 Dec., 1875; sgt., 21 Dec., 1876; dis., 17 Jan., 1877; 2d, 17 Jan., 1877; 1st sgt., 3 May, 1877; sgt. maj., 19 July, 1879; dis., 17 Jan., 1880; 3d, 17 Jan., 1880, sgt. maj.		Boston, Mass.	
COMPANY B — Boston. <i>Captain.</i> William H. Alline, Boston, Aug. 10, 1881.	2d regt., F, 27 March, 1865; dis., 29 June, 1867; sgt.; 1st corps cadets, 28 April, 1870; corp., 11 Nov., 1872; mus. in, 14 June, 1873; sgt., 15 Dec., 1873; 1st sgt., 4 March, 1875; sgt. maj., 23 Dec., 1875; 1st lt., 11 April, 1876; adj., 16 June, 1880.	44th M.V.M., C, 12 Sept., 1862; dis., 18 June, 1863.	Boston, Mass.	English High School.



*First Corps of Cadets — Concluded.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> James E. R. Hill, Boston, July 19, 1879.  <i>Company C — Boston.</i> <i>Captain.</i> George R. Rogers, Brookline, Jan. 21, 1875.	1st corps cadets, 24 Dec., 1873; corp., 4 March, 1875; sgt., 3 June, 1875; 1st sgt., 8 March, 1877; sgt. maj., 11 July, 1879.  1st corps cadets, 1870, corp., sgt., sgt. maj, mus. in, 14 June, 1873; 1st lt., 12 Jan., 1874.	. . . . .	W. Roxbury, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> William A. Hayes, Cambridge, June 16, 1880.	1st corps cadets, Sept., 1872; mus. in, 14 June, 1873; corp., 20 June, 1874; sgt., 1 Jan., 1876; dis., 14 June, 1876; 2d, 14 June, 1876; 1st sgt., 3 July, 1878; dis., 14 June, 1879; 3d, 14 June, 1879; sgt. maj., 19 Feb., 1880; dis., 14 June, 1880; 4th, 14 June, 1880.	. . . . .	Portsmouth, N.H.	
<i>Company D — Boston.</i> <i>Captain.</i> Albert C. Pond, Boston, March 12, 1878.	1st corps cadets, 19 April, 1861, to 1862, corp., sgt.; 2d regt., 2d lt., 21 Nov., 1864; dis., 2 Feb., 1867; 1st corps cadets, 10 Nov., 1872; mus. in, 14 June, 1873; 1st lt., 14 Dec., 1875.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Thomas B. Ticknor, Boston, Aug. 31, 1881.	1st corps cadets, 14 Nov., 1874; corp., 22 April, 1876; sgt., 8 July, 1876; dis., 14 Nov., 1877; 2d, 14 Nov., 1877; dis., 14 Nov., 1878; 3d, 14 Nov., 1878; dis., 14 Nov., 1879; 4th, 14 Nov., 1879; sgt. maj., 16 June, 1880; dis., 14 Nov., 1880; 5th, 14 Nov., 1880.	. . . . .	W. Roxbury, Mass.	Chauncy Hall, Boston.

**SECOND CORPS OF CADETS — Salem.**

<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> Edward Hobbes, Salem, Jan. 19, 1882.	2d corps cadets, 1858 to July 4, 1861, corp.; 2d lt., 4 Aug., 1866; 1st lt., 18 April, 1870; capt., 7 Aug., 1874; maj., 21 May, 1878.	(14th Mass. vols.), 1st Mass. hvy. art., D, 1st sgt., 4 July, 1861; 2d lt., 17 Jan., 1862; 1st lt., 16 June, 1862; dis., 18 Nov., 1864.	No. Hampton, N. H.
--	---	---	--------------------

<i>Major.</i> J. Franklin, Dalton, Salem, Jan. 19, 1882.	2d corps cadets, corp., 1866; sgt., 1867; sgt. maj., 4 June, 1869; adj., 1 Feb., 1872; capt., 19 May, 1876; com. vacated Jan. 11, 1882, decision sup. jud. ct., re-elected Jan. 18, 1882.	U. S. navy, 1861 to 1863.	Salem, Mass.
<i>Adjutant, rank, 1st Lt.</i> Andrew Fitz, Salem, April 13, 1880.	2d corps cadets, 22 April, 1874; corp., 20 May, 1876; sgt. maj., 12 April, 1877; dis., 22 April, 1877; 2d, 23 April, 1877.	.	Pepperell, Mass.
<i>Quartermaster, rank, 1st Lt.</i> Edward A. Simonds, Salem, July 1, 1868.	2d corps cadets, 1844; 17 May, 1854; 1st lt., 23 Jan., 1855; quar. mas., 1 July, 1868; dis., 28 April, 1876; re-app., 8 May, 1876; com. vacated Mar. 14, 1882, decision sup. jud. court, re-app.; Mar. 14, 1882.	2d corps cadets, 1st sgt., 26 May, 1862; dis., 11 Oct., 1862.	Salem, Mass.
<i>Surgeon.</i> David Coggin, Salem, Jan. 11, 1879.	2d corps cadets, asst. surg., 6 Aug. 1877.	.	Westhampton, Mass. M.D., Harvard, 1868.
<i>Asst Surgeon, rank, 1st Lt.</i> Samuel B. Clarke, Salem, May 13, 1880.	.	.	Salem, Mass. M.D., Harvard, 1880.
<i>Paymaster, rank Captain.</i> Thomas H. Johnson, Salem, April 9, 1874.	2d corps cadets, Sept., 1853; corp., May, 1855; sgt., April, 1858; 4th lt., 2 May, 1858; ens., 13 Feb., 1861; maj., June 20, 1864; paymas., 9 April, 1874; dis., 28 April, 1876; re-app., 3 May, 1876; com. vacated March 14, 1882, decision sup. jud. court; re-app. Mar. 14, 1882.	2d corps cadets, lt., 26 May, 1862; dis., 11 Oct., 1862.	Salem, Mass.
<i>Chaplain.</i> Ellery C. Butler, Beverly, Jan. 3, 1881.	8th regt, chaplain, 15 Dec., 1872; dis., 28 April, 1876.	.	Salem, Mass.
<i>COMPANY A — Salem.</i> <i>Captain.</i> Walter C. Harris, Salem, Feb. 8, 1882.	2d corps cadets, 2 July, 1873; corp., sgt., 2d lt., 19 May, 1876; 1st lt., 21 May, 1878.	.	Peabody, Mass.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Edward W. Abbott, Peabody, Feb. 8, 1882.	2d corps cadets, 2 July, 1873; corp., 27 May, 1874; sgt., 4 June, 1875; 2d lt., 21 May, 1878.	.	Peabody, Mass.

*Second Corps Cadets — Concluded.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Edward A. Maloon, Beverly, Feb. 8, 1882.	2d corps cadets, April, 1864; mus. in., 2 July, 1873; sgt., 4 June, 1875; dis., 2 July, 1876; 2d, 14 July, 1876; 1st sgt., 15 Mar., 1877; dis., 14 July, 1879; 3d, 25 July, 1879; sgt. maj., 1 June, 1880.	. . . . .	Salem, Mass.	
COMPANY B — Salem. <i>Captain.</i> John W. Hart, Salem, May 19, 1876	Salem mechanic lgt. inf., 1858-61; 2d corps cadets, 1st lt., 7 Aug., 1874; capt., May 19, 1876; com. vacated Jan. 11, 1882, decision sup. jud. court; re-elected Jan. 18, 1882.	5th M V. M., A. corp., 1 May, 1861; dis., 31 July, 1861; 1st Mass. hvy. art., L, 1st sgt., 29 Feb., 1864; dis. 21 June, 1865.	Kinderhook, N. Y.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Samuel A. Johnson, Salem, April 26, 1880.	2d corps cadets, 22 April, 1874; corp., 4 June, 1875; sgt., 10 Mar., 1877; dis., 22 April, 1877; 2d, 23 April, 1877; 2d lt., 21 May, 1878.	. . . . .	Salem, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> George A. Hart, Salem, April 26, 1880.	2d corps cadets, March 1865; mus. in., 2 July, 1873; dis., 3 July, 1876; 2d, 3d July, 1876; dis., 3 July, 1879; 3d, 22 July, 1879, corp., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Salem, Mass.	

# ROSTER.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, IN ORDER OF LINEAL RANK.

## Commander-in-Chief and Staff.

NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Staff.
<i>Governor and Commander-in-Chief.</i>		
JOHN DAVIS LONG.		
<i>Staff Officers.</i>		
Berry, A. Hun, Major General, . . .	Jan. 14, 1879,	Adjutant General.
Dale, William J., Brigadier General, . . .	May 8, 1866,	Surgeon General.
Blackmar, Wilmon W., Brigadier Gen., . . .	Jan. 12, 1876,	Judge Advocate Gen.
Schaff, Morris, Brigadier General, . . .	Dec. 20, 1881,	Inspector General.
Martin, Aug. P., Brigadier General, . . .	Nov. 20, 1882,	Aide-de-Camp.
Kingsbury, Isaac F., Colonel, . . .	June 1, 1872,	Asst. Adjt. General.
Haskell, Edward H., Colonel, . . .	Jan. 9, 1880,	Asst. Adjt. General.
Hewins, Edmund H., Colonel, . . .	9, 1880,	Asst. Insp. General.
Train, Samuel P., Colonel, . . .	9, 1880,	Asst. Q. M. General.
Jordan, Jediah P., Colonel, . . .	9, 1880,	Asst. Q. M. General.
Draper, William F., Colonel, . . .	9, 1880,	Aide-de-Camp.
Fiske, William O., Colonel, . . .	9, 1880,	Aide-de-Camp.
Bouvé, Edward T., Colonel, . . .	9, 1880,	Aide-de-Camp.
Lockwood, John S., Colonel, . . .	Feb. 5, 1880,	Asst. Adjt. General.
Lovell, Benjamin S., Colonel, . . .	5, 1880,	Asst. Q. M. General.
Stevens, Edward G., Colonel, . . .	Dec. 10, 1881,	Asst. Insp. General.
Shaw, Robert G., Colonel, . . .	10, 1881,	Asst. Insp. General.
Dalton, Samuel, Colonel, . . .	10, 1881,	Insp. of Ordnance.
Harwood, Herbert J, Lient. Colonel, . . .	10, 1881,	Asst. Adjt. General.
Allen, Willis B., Lient. Colonel, . . .	10, 1881,	Asst. Q. M. General.

## Brigadier Generals and Staff.

No.	NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Brigade.	Staff.
<i>Brigadier Generals.</i>				
1	Peach, Benjamin F., Jr., . . .	Feb. 18, 1882,	2d.	
2	Wales, Nathaniel, . . .	21, 1882,	1st.	
<i>Staff Officers.</i>				
1	Fry, Charles C., Lient. Colonel, . . .	Mar. 4, 1882,	2d .	Asst. Adjt. Gen.
2	Kittredge, Thomas, Lient. Colonel, . . .	7, 1882,	2d .	Med. Director.
3	Olin, William M., Lient. Colonel, . . .	June 20, 1882,	1st .	Asst. Adjt. Gen.
4	Pinkham, George E., Lient. Col., . . .	Mar. 27, 1882,	1st .	Med. Director.
1	Ingalls, Joseph A, Major, . . .	Mar. 22, 1882,	2d .	Asst. Insp. Gen.
2	Sanger, John W., Major, . . .	May 10, 1882,	1st .	Asst. Insp. Gen.
1	Brown, Frank N., Captain, . . .	July 7, 1881,	1st .	Engineer.
2	Trull, Ezra J, Captain, . . .	Mar. 24, 1882,	2d .	Aide-de-Camp.
3	Field, Benjamin F., Captain, . . .	27, 1882,	1st .	Aide-de-Camp.
4	Parker, Bowdoin S, Captain, . . .	27, 1882,	1st .	Judge Advocate.
5	Osborn, John B., Captain, . . .	May 5, 1882,	1st .	Brigade Q. M.
6	Reynolds, Frank W., Captain, . . .	June 21, 1882,	1st .	Prov. Marshal.
7	Knapp, Charles W., Captain, . . .	30, 1882,	2d .	Brigade Q. M.
8	Sampson, Augustus N, Captain, . . .	30, 1882,	2d .	Aide-de-Camp.
9	Hall, Aaron A., Captain, . . .	July 8, 1882,	2d .	Prov. Marshal.
10	Carrier, Edward E., Captain, . . .	15, 1882,	2d .	Engineer.
11	Lathrop, Joseph H., Captain, . . .	Aug. 7, 1882,	1st .	Aide-de-Camp.
12	George, Elijah, Captain, . . .	12, 1882,	2d .	Judge Advocate.



*Field and Staff Officers of Infantry.*

No.	NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commis- sion.	Regiment.
<i>Colonels.</i>			
1	Straehan, William M., . . . .	Jan. 20, 1879,	9th Regiment.
2	Bridges, Benj. F., Jr., . . . .	Aug. 2, 1879,	2d Regiment.
3	Decker, Smith M., . . . .	Feb. 7, 1882,	6th Regiment.
4	Baneroft, William A., . . . .	7, 1882,	5th Regiment.
5	Wellington, Austin C., . . . .	24, 1882,	1st Regiment.
6	Ayers, Charles L., . . . .	Mar. 13, 1882,	8th Regiment.
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>			
1	Edmands, Thomas F., . . . .	Oct. 14, 1873,	1st Corps Cadets.
2	Butler, Daniel A., . . . .	Dec. 30, 1878,	1st Regiment.
3	Logan, Lawrence J., . . . .	Jan. 20, 1879,	9th Regiment.
4	Clark, Embury P., . . . .	Aug. 2, 1879,	2d Regiment.
5	Hobbs, Edward, . . . .	Jan. 19, 1882,	2d Corps Cadets.
6	Greene, Henry G., . . . .	Feb. 7, 1882,	6th Regiment.
7	Richardson, Alonzo L., . . . .	7, 1882,	5th Regiment.
8	Osgood, Francis A., . . . .	Mar. 13, 1882,	8th Regiment.
<i>Majors.</i>			
1	Hodges, Alfred B., . . . .	Dec. 30, 1878,	1st Regiment.
2	Frost, George F., . . . .	Feb. 26, 1879,	5th Regiment.
3	Parsons, Henry, . . . .	April 9, 1879,	6th Regiment.
4	Lawrence, William F., . . . .	July 8, 1879,	1st Corps Cadets.
5	Tyler, William N., . . . .	22, 1879,	8th Regiment.
6	Grady, Patrick J., . . . .	April 8, 1881,	9th Regiment.
7	Merriam, Frederick W., . . . .	Aug. 9, 1881,	2d Regiment.
8	Sessions, George F., . . . .	9, 1881,	2d Regiment.
9	Mathews, Thomas R., . . . .	19, 1881,	1st Regiment.
10	Duchesney, Lawrence N., . . . .	Jan. 18, 1882,	8th Regiment.
11	Dalton, J. Frank, . . . .	19, 1882,	2d Corps Cadets.
12	Bogan, Frederick B., . . . .	19, 1882,	9th Regiment.
13	Woodward, Charles F., . . . .	Feb. 7, 1882,	6th Regiment.
14	Bride, Josiah W., . . . .	7, 1882,	6th Regiment.
15	Curtis, John L., . . . .	7, 1882,	5th Regiment.
16	Field, Samuel R., . . . .	24, 1882,	1st Regiment.
17	Sprague, Clarence M., . . . .	Mar. 13, 1882,	8th Regiment.
<i>Adjutants.</i>			
1	Littlefield, Charles H., . . . .	Mar. 29, 1878,	6th Regiment.
2	McGuire, David, . . . .	Jan. 21, 1880,	9th Regiment.
3	Fitz, Andrew, . . . .	April 13, 1880,	2d Corps Cadets.
4	King, Fred G., . . . .	28, 1881,	1st Regiment.
5	Rice, Henry B., . . . .	Aug. 10, 1881,	1st Corps Cadets.
6	Sutton, Richard W., . . . .	Feb. 17, 1882,	5th Regiment.
7	Lougee, Osear C., . . . .	Mar. 21, 1882,	8th Regiment.
8	Bridges, James B., . . . .	Sept. 30, 1882,	2d Regiment.
<i>Quartermasters.</i>			
1	Simonds, Edward A., . . . .	July 1, 1868,	2d Corps Cadets.
2	Meleher, Charles C., . . . .	Feb. 9, 1875,	1st Corps Cadets.
3	Rankin, Simon S., . . . .	Aug. 21, 1876,	9th Regiment.
4	Perkins, Fitz W., . . . .	11, 1879,	8th Regiment.
5	Colson, Charles D., . . . .	July 16, 1881,	2d Regiment.
6	Barnes, Frederick P., . . . .	Feb. 20, 1882,	5th Regiment.
7	Page, Ambrose M., . . . .	Mar. 30, 1882,	6th Regiment.
8	Kellett, William W., . . . .	June 3, 1882,	1st Regiment.
<i>Surgeons.</i>			
1	Richardson, William L., . . . .	Nov. 6, 1875,	1st Corps Cadets.
2	Clark, David, . . . .	Aug. 25, 1876,	2d Regiment.
3	Coggin, David, . . . .	Jan. 11, 1879,	2d Corps Cadets.
4	Fleming, James A., . . . .	5, 1880,	9th Regiment.
5	Otis, Walter J., . . . .	Feb. 17, 1882,	5th Regiment.
6	Snow, George W., . . . .	Mar. 22, 1882,	8th Regiment.
7	Chamberlain, Nathan S., . . . .	30, 1882,	6th Regiment.

*Field and Staff Officers of Infantry — Concluded.*

No.	NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Regiment.
<i>Assistant Surgeons.</i>			
1	Brown, Orland J., . . . .	Sept. 20, 1878,	2d Regiment.
2	Clarke, Samuel B., . . . .	May 13, 1880,	2d Corps Cadets.
3	Green, Charles M., . . . .	Aug. 3, 1881,	1st Corps Cadets.
4	Dixon, Robert B., . . . .	Feb. 18, 1882,	5th Regiment.
5	Scully, Frank P., . . . .	April 17, 1882,	9th Regiment.
6	Durgin, Frank A., . . . .	Aug. 9, 1882,	8th Regiment.
<i>Paymasters — Captains.</i>			
1	Stevens, Charles E., . . . .	Jan. 9, 1874,	1st Corps Cadets.
2	Jolinson, Thomas H., . . . .	April 9, 1874,	2d Corps Cadets.
<i>Paymasters — First Lieutenants.</i>			
3	Holt, Lewis G., . . . .	July 27, 1878,	6th Regiment.
4	Warner, John G., . . . .	28, 1879,	8th Regiment.
5	Hayden, Charles L., . . . .	Aug. 14, 1879,	2d Regiment.
6	Wheeler, Henry N., . . . .	Mar. 8, 1882,	5th Regiment.
7	Jackson, James F., . . . .	Aug. 21, 1882,	1st Regiment.
<i>Chaplains.</i>			
1	Egan, Ignatius P., . . . .	Sept. 25, 1879,	9th Regiment.
2	White, Alphonso E., . . . .	May 12, 1880,	6th Regiment.
3	Butler, Ellery C., . . . .	Jan. 3, 1881,	2d Corps Cadets.
4	Elcridge, Henry W., . . . .	July 16, 1881,	2d Regiment.
5	Osgood, Gilbert C., . . . .	April 27, 1882,	8th Regiment.
6	Barrows, Samuel J., . . . .	Oct. 5, 1882,	5th Regiment.

*Line Officers of Infantry.*

No.	NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Co.	Regiment.
<i>Captains.</i>				
1	Parkinson, Henry, Jr., . . . .	Jan. 15, 1875,	L,	1st Regiment.
2	Rogers, George R., . . . .	21, 1875,	C,	1st Corps Cadets.
3	Snow, Henry A., . . . .	Mar. 15, 1875,	D,	5th Regiment.
4	Richardson, Charles H., . . . .	July 16, 1875,	G,	6th Regiment.
5	Hart, John W., . . . .	May 19, 1876,	B,	2d Corps Cadets.
6	Bridges, Pharellus D., . . . .	Aug. 9, 1876,	H,	2d Regiment.
7	Shumway, Edwin R., . . . .	28, 1876,	A,	2d Regiment.
8	Chase, Charles E., . . . .	Feb. 16, 1877,	I,	8th Regiment.
9	Southmayd, Frederick G., . . . .	April 2, 1877,	B,	2d Regiment.
10	Dodge, Charles L., . . . .	20, 1877,	F,	8th Regiment.
11	Francis, Charles F. A., . . . .	June 1, 1877,	L,	6th Regiment.
12	Dolan, Daniel F., . . . .	25, 1877,	F,	9th Regiment.
13	Reardon, Patrick C., . . . .	Aug. 10, 1877,	A,	9th Regiment.
14	Pond, Albert C., . . . .	Mar. 12, 1878,	D,	1st Corps Cadets.
15	Brown, J. Henry, . . . .	June 6, 1878,	H,	5th Regiment.
16	Braley, Sierra L., . . . .	Dec. 17, 1878,	M,	1st Regiment.
17	Bailey, Henry J., . . . .	Jan. 3, 1879,	M,	6th Regiment.
18	McClearn, Stewart F., . . . .	May 7, 1879,	C,	8th Regiment.
19	Appleton, Francis H., . . . .	July 19, 1879,	A,	1st Corps Cadets.
20	Hanscom, George H., . . . .	Dec. 29, 1879,	F,	8th Regiment.
21	Barry James J., . . . .	May 26, 1880,	C,	9th Regiment.
22	Blake, Alden H., . . . .	June 7, 1880,	F,	1st Regiment.
23	Spring, Henry N., . . . .	July 27, 1880,	K,	6th Regiment.
24	Ford, Lawrence J., . . . .	Aug. 6, 1880,	E,	9th Regiment.
25	Lincoln, Winslow S., . . . .	Nov. 23, 1880,	C,	2d Regiment.
26	Copeland, George A., . . . .	Jan. 24, 1881,	L,	8th Regiment.
27	Foye, Charles J., . . . .	Feb. 7, 1881,	H,	8th Regiment.
28	Keith, James N., . . . .	15, 1881,	I,	1st Regiment.

*Line Officers of Infantry — Continued.*

No.	NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Co.	Regiment.
29	Jackson, Thomas E., . . . .	Mar. 21, 1881,	F,	6th Regiment.
30	Converse, Charles W., . . . .	25, 1881,	G,	5th Regiment.
31	Fessenden, Albert F., . . . .	30, 1881,	B,	1st Regiment.
32	Chaffin, George H., . . . .	April 29, 1881,	H,	6th Regiment.
33	French, George O. E., . . . .	May 25, 1881,	C,	6th Regiment.
34	Brown, Charles W., . . . .	June 7, 1881,	D,	2d Regiment.
35	McKay, John B., . . . .	30, 1881,	A,	1st Regiment.
36	McAfee, John K., . . . .	July 25, 1881,	E,	1st Regiment.
37	Alline, William H., . . . .	Aug. 10, 1881,	B,	1st Corps Cadets.
38	Swan, Herbert W., . . . .	15, 1881,	E,	2d Regiment.
39	Madigan, C. J. F., . . . .	16, 1881,	H,	9th Regiment.
40	Carter, Walter, . . . .	Sept. 8, 1881,	G,	1st Regiment.
41	Coney, Hubert M., . . . .	Oct. 17, 1881,	G,	2d Regiment.
42	Roekwell, Horace T., . . . .	24, 1881,	D,	1st Regiment.
43	Shea, Thomas H., . . . .	24, 1881,	D,	6th Regiment.
44	Burford, George, . . . .	Dec. 9, 1881,	B,	6th Regiment.
45	Goodale, George L., . . . .	19, 1881,	E,	5th Regiment.
46	Hunting, Joseph W., . . . .	19, 1881,	H,	1st Regiment.
47	Harris, Walter C., . . . .	Feb. 8, 1882,	A,	2d Corps Cadets.
48	Henderson, Thomas C., . . . .	20, 1882,	B,	5th Regiment.
49	Gibson, John I., . . . .	Mar. 3, 1882,	M,	8th Regiment.
50	Laws, Walter H., . . . .	4, 1882,	E,	6th Regiment.
51	Hovey, Charles L., . . . .	13, 1882,	C,	1st Regiment.
52	Frink, Charles L., . . . .	13, 1882,	F,	2d Regiment.
53	Callahan, Matthew J., . . . .	27, 1882,	D,	9th Regiment.
54	Safford, Charles N., . . . .	April 3, 1882,	B,	8th Regiment.
55	Palmer, Henry E., . . . .	10, 1882,	D,	8th Regiment.
56	Lovett, George E., . . . .	May 9, 1882,	K,	1st Regiment.
57	Leonard, James, . . . .	12, 1882,	K,	8th Regiment.
58	Oakes, Fitz E. J., . . . .	19, 1882,	G,	8th Regiment.
59	Bateman, Leon H., . . . .	29, 1882,	A,	5th Regiment.
60	Houghton, Isaac H., . . . .	July 31, 1882,	C,	5th Regiment.
61	Glidden, John E., . . . .	Aug. 5, 1882,	F,	5th Regiment.
62	Buffington, Edgar A., . . . .	10, 1882,	K,	6th Regiment.
63	Mills, J. Albert, . . . .	Sept. 13, 1882,	A,	8th Regiment.
64	Howard, Roger, . . . .	Nov. 10, 1882,	A,	6th Regiment.
65	Hoar, Sherman, . . . .	Dec. 9, 1882,	I,	6th Regiment.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>				
1	Pool, James F., . . . .	July 24, 1874,	I,	8th Regiment.
2	Harrington, George E., . . . .	Dec. 5, 1874,	L,	1st Regiment.
3	McDonald, Henry, . . . .	April 2, 1877,	B,	2d Regiment.
4	Perry, Winthrop E., . . . .	20, 1877,	E,	8th Regiment.
5	Sayward, Valorous O., . . . .	Dec. 17, 1878,	M,	1st Regiment.
6	Cooke, George P., . . . .	Jan 3, 1879,	M,	6th Regiment.
7	Mahoney, John W., . . . .	Feb. 10, 1879,	B,	9th Regiment.
8	Allard, Almon, . . . .	April 2, 1879,	K,	8th Regiment.
9	Connors, Charles, . . . .	May 21, 1879,	C,	6th Regiment.
10	Hill, J. Edward R., . . . .	July 19, 1879,	B,	1st Corps Cadets.
11	Donovan, William H., . . . .	Aug. 11, 1879,	F,	9th Regiment.
12	Munroe, Horace E., . . . .	Sept. 1, 1879,	D,	8th Regiment.
13	White, James, . . . .	19, 1879,	C,	9th Regiment.
14	Foley, John J., . . . .	19, 1879,	H,	9th Regiment.
15	Rice, William M., . . . .	Feb. 10, 1880,	A,	1st Corps Cadets.
16	Boynton, Albion C., . . . .	Mar. 27, 1880,	H,	2d Regiment.
17	Johnson, Samuel A., . . . .	April 26, 1880,	B,	2d Corps Cadets.
18	Hayes, William A., . . . .	June 16, 1880,	C,	1st Corps Cadets.
19	Sargent, George W., . . . .	28, 1880,	F,	8th Regiment.
20	Mead, Asa W., . . . .	July 13, 1880,	G,	6th Regiment.
21	Dougherty, Frederick F., . . . .	Dec. 7, 1880,	E,	9th Regiment.
22	Wood, Frederic, . . . .	Feb. 15, 1881,	I,	1st Regiment.
23	Adams, Charles W., . . . .	Mar. 21, 1881,	A,	8th Regiment.
24	Beaudry, T. Joseph, . . . .	21, 1881,	F,	6th Regiment.
25	Halliday, Charles E., . . . .	25, 1881,	G,	5th Regiment.



*Line Officers of Infantry — Continued.*

No.	NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Co.	Regiment.
26	Fox, William L., . . . . .	Mar. 30, 1881,	B,	1st Regiment.
27	Miers, Everett P., . . . . .	April 21, 1881,	H,	5th Regiment.
28	Hill, Edmund E., . . . . .	May 9, 1881,	F,	1st Regiment.
29	Russell, Gilbert E., . . . . .	June 7, 1881,	D,	2d Regiment.
30	Tutt, Edward D., . . . . .	Aug. 19, 1881,	C,	8th Regiment.
31	Lapham, Frederick A., . . . . .	Nov. 25, 1881,	H,	6th Regiment.
32	Sears, George T., . . . . .	Dec. 1, 1881,	D,	5th Regiment.
33	Brady, Thomas J., . . . . .	22, 1881,	G,	1st Regiment.
34	Bailey, George A., . . . . .	Jan. 23, 1882,	B,	6th Regiment.
35	Harris, Edward A., . . . . .	27, 1882,	C,	2d Regiment.
36	Abbott, Edward W., . . . . .	Feb. 8, 1882,		2d Corps Cadets.
37	Cutler, Charles H., . . . . .	20, 1882,	B,	5th Regiment.
38	Cheney, Charles A., . . . . .	Mar. 2, 1882,	A,	6th Regiment.
39	Stedman, William L., . . . . .	3, 1882,	M,	8th Regiment.
40	Pratt, Charles H., . . . . .	4, 1882,	E,	6th Regiment.
41	Moulton, J. Marion, . . . . .	13, 1882,	C,	1st Regiment.
42	Farley, Perry M., . . . . .	13, 1882,	F,	2d Regiment.
43	Carver, J. Hermann, . . . . .	April 3, 1882,	B,	8th Regiment.
44	Hobbs, Samuel, . . . . .	May 9, 1882,	K,	1st Regiment.
45	Winchester, Edward G., . . . . .	24, 1882,	G,	8th Regiment.
46	Timson, L. Edgar, . . . . .	29, 1882,	A,	5th Regiment.
47	Oxley, William J. B., . . . . .	June 1, 1882,	L,	6th Regiment.
48	Berry, John F., . . . . .	23, 1882,	H,	6th Regiment.
49	Leonard, John J., . . . . .	27, 1882,	G,	2d Regiment.
50	Gardner, Harry C., . . . . .	July 5, 1882,	D,	1st Regiment.
51	Eastman, Sidney M., . . . . .	24, 1882,	L,	8th Regiment.
52	Haynes, Gideon F., . . . . .	Aug. 5, 1882,	F,	5th Regiment.
53	Keefe, Daniel J., . . . . .	15, 1882,	A,	9th Regiment.
54	Kane, James P., . . . . .	14, 1882,	D,	6th Regiment.
55	Burgess, Charles D., . . . . .	14, 1882,	H,	1st Regiment.
56	Curtin, Daniel T., . . . . .	31, 1882,	A,	1st Regiment.
57	Newhall, Harry J., . . . . .	Sept. 4, 1882,	E,	5th Regiment.
58	Glover, William E., . . . . .	13, 1882,	C,	5th Regiment.
59	Eldridge, George D., . . . . .	Oct. 26, 1882,	E,	2d Regiment.
60	Early, James, . . . . .	Nov. 24, 1882,	A,	2d Regiment.
61	Mitchell, Michael J., . . . . .	Dec. 7, 1882,	G,	9th Regiment.
62	Gilmore, John L., . . . . .	9, 1882,	I,	6th Regiment.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>				
1	Hanners, John, . . . . .	April 20, 1877,	E,	8th Regiment.
2	Roche, Edson M., . . . . .	July 18, 1879,	H,	2d Regiment.
3	Etridge, John H., . . . . .	Sept. 19, 1879,	H,	9th Regiment.
4	Jellison, Benjamin H., . . . . .	Dec. 29, 1879,	F,	8th Regiment.
5	Fitzgerald, Patrick F., . . . . .	Jan. 20, 1880,	E,	9th Regiment.
6	Marsden, Charles H., . . . . .	Feb. 20, 1880,	K,	8th Regiment.
7	Cordis, Thomas F., . . . . .	March 8, 1880,	B,	2d Regiment.
8	Hart, George A., . . . . .	April 26, 1880,	B,	2d Corps Cadets.
9	Barrett, Frank W., . . . . .	Aug. 20, 1880,	A,	2d Regiment.
10	Nugent, James H., . . . . .	Dec. 6, 1880,	C,	9th Regiment.
11	Hagerty, Edward W., . . . . .	Jan. 31, 1881,	B,	9th Regiment.
12	Kincaid, Amos N., . . . . .	Feb. 7, 1881,	H,	8th Regiment.
13	Leach, Nathan E., . . . . .	15, 1881,	I,	1st Regiment.
14	McCarthy, Eugene A., . . . . .	21, 1881,	F,	9th Regiment.
15	O'Brien, Edward, . . . . .	21, 1881,	D,	9th Regiment.
16	Simonds, George A., . . . . .	Mar. 20, 1881,	G,	5th Regiment.
17	Andrews, George I., . . . . .	21, 1881,	F,	6th Regiment.
18	Wells, Harrison G., . . . . .	30, 1881,	B,	1st Regiment.
19	Foster, Willard M., . . . . .	May 25, 1881,	C,	6th Regiment.
20	Porter, Samuel, . . . . .	July 7, 1881,	D,	5th Regiment.
21	Spooner, William R., . . . . .	25, 1881,	E,	1st Regiment.
22	Doherty, John M., . . . . .	Aug. 23, 1881,	A,	9th Regiment.
23	Holland, William H., . . . . .	Nov. 17, 1881,	F,	5th Regiment.
24	Benyon, George H., . . . . .	Dec. 12, 1881,	C,	5th Regiment.
25	Towne, Elmer E., . . . . .	14, 1881,	A,	8th Regiment.



*Line Officers of Infantry — Concluded.*

No.	NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Co.	Regiment.
26	Peabody, Thomas R., . . . .	Dec. 22, 1881,	G,	1st Regiment.
27	Pratt, Alanson, . . . .	Jan. 16, 1882,	F,	1st Regiment.
28	Buttrick, Thomas T., . . . .	26, 1882,	I,	6th Regiment.
29	Rider, Phineas L., . . . .	27, 1882,	C,	2d Regiment.
30	Clark, Joseph E., . . . .	Feb. 2, 1882,	H,	5th Regiment.
31	Maloon, Edward A., . . . .	8, 1882,	B,	2d Corps Cadets.
32	Wilson, William H., . . . .	20, 1882,	B,	5th Regiment.
33	Brackett, Eben T., . . . .	24, 1882,	I,	8th Regiment.
34	Fullford, Alvah S., . . . .	March 4, 1882,	E,	6th Regiment.
35	Walton, Herbert W., . . . .	6, 1882,	A,	6th Regiment.
36	Durkee, H. Clarence, . . . .	13, 1882,	C,	1st Regiment.
37	Barnard, Edwin, . . . .	13, 1882,	F,	2d Regiment.
38	Cleveland, Frank E., . . . .	21, 1882,	G,	6th Regiment.
39	Sargent, William D., . . . .	April 3, 1882,	B,	8th Regiment.
40	Johnson, T. Dexter, . . . .	10, 1882,	D,	8th Regiment.
41	Perry, Lucins H., . . . .	20, 1882,	E,	8th Regiment.
42	Whitney, Horace E., . . . .	25, 1882,	M,	6th Regiment.
43	Knapp, Henry, . . . .	26, 1882,	G,	2d Regiment.
44	Gaffney, Howard E., . . . .	May 24, 1882,	G,	8th Regiment.
45	Brady, George W., . . . .	June 1, 1882,	L,	6th Regiment.
46	Lawrence, Sylvester A., . . . .	23, 1882,	H,	6th Regiment.
47	Rogers, Edward A., . . . .	30, 1882,	M,	8th Regiment.
48	Bruce, Fred E., . . . .	July 3, 1882,	B,	6th Regiment.
49	Frothingham, Joseph H., . . . .	5, 1882,	D,	1st Regiment.
50	Hall, Joseph M., . . . .	20, 1882,	G,	5th Regiment.
51	Barber, Nicholas F., . . . .	24, 1882,	L,	8th Regiment.
52	Maxwell, George, . . . .	Aug. 3, 1882,	D,	2d Regiment.
53	Tenney, Clement H., . . . .	10, 1882,	K,	6th Regiment.
54	Lynch, Frank S., . . . .	14, 1882,	D,	6th Regiment.
55	Pierce, Edgar B., . . . .	28, 1882,	H,	1st Regiment.
56	Woodman, Charles B., . . . .	29, 1882,	M,	1st Regiment.
57	Holden, Thomas, . . . .	31, 1882,	A,	1st Regiment.
58	Mitchell, Fayette G., . . . .	Oct. 26, 1882,	E,	2d Regiment.

*Field, Staff, and Line Officers of Artillery.*

<i>Major.</i>				
Merrill, George S., . . . .	Aug. 11, 1873,	-		1st Battalion.
<i>Adjutant.</i>				
Ingalls, James, . . . .	Aug. 20, 1873,	-		1st Battalion.
<i>Quartermaster.</i>				
Dow, Loren S., . . . .	Aug. 1, 1882,	-		1st Battalion.
<i>Surgeon.</i>				
Howe, Octavius T., . . . .	Aug. 12, 1879,	-		1st Battalion.
<i>Assistant Surgeon.</i>				
Knight, Henry S., . . . .	Aug. 16, 1880,	B,		Unattached.
<i>Paymaster.</i>				
Swan, Albert D., . . . .	May 1, 1875,	-		1st Battalion.
<i>Captains.</i>				
Boyd, Charles O., . . . .	Jan. 2, 1880,	C,		1st Battalion.
Smith, Joseph W., . . . .	13, 1880,	A,		1st Battalion.
Wadsworth, Henry C., . . . .	23, 1882,	B,		Unattached.

*Field, Staff and Line Officers of Artillery — Concluded.*

No.	NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Co.	Regiment.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>				
	Marshall, James, . . . .	June 11, 1879,	C,	1st Battalion.
	Brooks, George W., . . . .	Jan. 13, 1880,	A,	1st Battalion.
	Stantial, Thomas B., . . . .	Aug. 5, 1881,	C,	1st Battalion.
	Allen, George L., . . . .	Jan. 23, 1882,	B,	Unattached.
	Boyden, Mason A., . . . .	Mar. 13, 1882,	B,	Unattached.
	Cartwright, George B. J., . . . .	Dec. 12, 1882,	A,	1st Battalion.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>				
	Lynde, Amos W., . . . .	Aug. 24, 1881,	C,	1st Battalion.
	Wellington, Fred W., . . . .	Mar. 27, 1882,	B,	Unattached.
	Carleton, Albert W., . . . .	Dec. 12, 1882,	A,	1st Battalion.

*Field, Line, Staff, and Officers of Cavalry.*

<i>Major.</i>				
	Young, Charles A., . . . .	Jan. 23, 1882,	-	1st Battalion.
<i>Adjutant.</i>				
	Frost James P., . . . .	Jan. 31, 1882,	-	1st Battalion.
<i>Quartermaster.</i>				
	Newton, S. B., . . . .	Jan. 31, 1882,	-	1st Battalion.
<i>Surgeon.</i>				
	Emery, William H., . . . .	Jan. 31, 1882,	-	1st Battalion.
<i>Assistant Surgeons.</i>				
	Hald, Joseph B., . . . .	April 9, 1878,	F,	Unattached.
	Burrill, Herbert L., . . . .	Aug. 3, 1882,	-	1st Battalion.
<i>Paymaster.</i>				
	Fitzsimmons, Michael W., . . . .	Jan. 31, 1882,	-	1st Battalion.
<i>Chaplain.</i>				
	Horton, Edward A., . . . .	May 6, 1882,	-	1st Battalion.
<i>Captains.</i>				
	Fletcher, Sherman H., . . . .	May 14, 1877,	F,	Unattached.
	Dean, Benjamin W., . . . .	Jan. 24, 1881,	A,	1st Battalion.
	Goss, Francis H., . . . .	Feb. 16, 1882,	D,	1st Battalion.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>				
	Clement, Arthur M., . . . .	July 8, 1878,	F,	Unattached.
	Kemp, Horace G., . . . .	Jan. 24, 1881,	A,	1st Battalion.
	Thomas, John, . . . .	Feb. 16, 1882,	D,	1st Battalion.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>				
	Kittredge, William L., . . . .	July 8, 1878,	F,	Unattached.
	Andrews, Henry D., . . . .	Jan. 24, 1881,	A,	1st Battalion.
	Talbot, Thomas, . . . .	Feb. 16, 1882,	D,	1st Battalion.



---

---

# INDEX.

---

---





## INDEX TO REGISTER AND ROSTER.

---

### A.

	Page
Abbott, E. W. . . . . 1st lt., A, 2d cadets . . . . .	277, 283
Adams, Charles W. . . . . 1st lt., A, 8th inf. . . . .	262, 282
Allard, Almon . . . . . 1st lt., K, 8th inf. . . . .	265, 282
Allen, G. L. . . . . 1st lt., B, lgt. art. . . . .	254, 285
Allen, Willis B. . . . . Asst. q. m. gen., staff com.-in-chief . . . . .	235, 279
Alline, W. H. . . . . Capt., B, 1st cadets . . . . .	275, 282
Amory, Harcourt . . . . . Engr., 2d brig. . . . .	222
Anderson, William . . . . . 1st lt., A, 1st inf. . . . .	227
Andrews, Henry D. . . . . 2d lt., A, 1st cav. . . . .	273, 285
Andrew, George I. . . . . 2d lt., F, 6th inf. . . . .	251, 283
Appleton, F. H. . . . . Capt., A, 1st cadets . . . . .	275, 281
Appleton, William . . . . . 1st lt., batt'y A . . . . .	227
Ayers, C. L. . . . . Col., 8th inf. . . . .	223, 261, 280

### B.

Bailey, George A. . . . . 1st lt., B, 6th inf. . . . .	250, 283
Bailey, Henry J. . . . . Capt., M, 6th inf. . . . .	253, 281
Barnard, Edwin . . . . . 2d lt., F, 2d inf. . . . .	247, 284
Bancroft, W. A. . . . . Col., 5th inf. . . . .	256, 280
Barber, Nicholas F. . . . . 2d lt., L, 8th inf. . . . .	266, 284
Barnes, Fred. P. . . . . Qr. mas., 5th inf. . . . .	257, 280
Barrett, Frank W. . . . . 2d lt., A, 2d inf. . . . .	245, 283
Barry, James J. . . . . Capt., C, 9th inf. . . . .	268, 281
Barrows, Samuel J. . . . . Chap., 5th rgt. . . . .	257, 281
Bartlett, E. F. . . . . Maj., 8th inf. . . . .	223
Bateman, Leon H. . . . . Capt., A, 5th inf. . . . .	257, 282
Beal, Melvin . . . . . Col., 6th inf. . . . .	222
Beaudry, T. Joseph . . . . . 1st lt., F, 6th inf. . . . .	251, 282
Bell, Robert . . . . . 1st lt., L, 6th inf. . . . .	227
Benyon, George H. . . . . 2d lt., C, 5th inf. . . . .	258, 283
Berry, A. H. . . . . Adj. gen., staff com.-in-chief . . . . .	234, 279
Berry, John F. . . . . 1st lt., H, 6th inf. . . . .	252, 283
Blackmar, W. W. . . . . Judge adv. gen., staff com.-in-chief . . . . .	235, 279
Blake, Alden H. . . . . Capt., F, 1st inf. . . . .	241, 281
Blasland, E. B. . . . . Paym'r, 1st inf. . . . .	225
Bogan, F. B. . . . . Maj., 9th inf. . . . .	267, 280
Bolster, Solomon A. . . . . Asst. adjt. gen., 1st brig. . . . .	221
Bouvé, Edward T. . . . . A. D. C., staff com.-in-chief . . . . .	236, 278
Boyd, Charles O. . . . . Capt., C, 1st art. . . . .	272, 284
Boyden, Mason A. . . . . 1st lt., batt'y B . . . . .	254, 285
Boyle, J. J. . . . . 1st lt., A, 9th inf. . . . .	227

	Page
Boynton, Albion C. . . . . 1st lt., H, 2d inf. . . . .	248, 282
Brady, George W. . . . . 2d lt., L, 6th inf. . . . .	253, 284
Brackett, Eben T. . . . . 2d lt., I, 8th inf. . . . .	265, 284
Brady, Thomas J. . . . . 1st lt., G, 1st inf. . . . .	242, 283
Braley, S. L. . . . . Capt., M, 1st inf. . . . .	243, 281
Bride, J. W. . . . . Maj., 6th inf. . . . .	249, 280
Bridges, B. F., Jr. . . . . Col., 2d inf. . . . .	244, 280
Bridges, James B. . . . . Adj., 2d regt. . . . .	244, 280
Bridges, P. D. . . . . Capt., H, 2d inf. . . . .	225, 248, 281
Brooks, G. W. . . . . 1st lt., A, 1st art. . . . .	271, 285
Brown, Charles W. . . . . Capt., D, 2d inf. . . . .	246, 282
Brown, Frank N. . . . . Engr., 1st brig. . . . .	237, 279
Brown, J. H. . . . . Capt., H, 5th inf. . . . .	260, 281
Brown, Lewis F. . . . . 2d lt., L, 8th inf. . . . .	228
Brown, O. J. . . . . Asst. surg., 2d inf. . . . .	245, 281
Bruce, Fred E. . . . . 2d lt., B, 6th inf. . . . .	250, 284
Buffington, Edgar A. . . . . Capt., K, 6th inf. . . . .	250, 284
Burford, George . . . . . Capt., B, 6th inf. . . . .	250, 282
Burgess, Charles D. . . . . 1st lt., H, 1st inf. . . . .	242, 283
Burnham, L. G. . . . . Prov. mar., 1st brig. . . . .	222
Burrell, Herbert L. . . . . Asst. surg., 1st cav. . . . .	273, 285
Butler, D. A. . . . . Lt. col., 1st inf. . . . .	238, 280
Butler, Ellery C. . . . . Chap., 2d cadets . . . . .	277, 281
Buttrick, Thomas T. . . . . 2d lt., I, 6th inf. . . . .	252, 284

## C.

Callahan, Mather J. . . . . Capt., D, 9th inf. . . . .	269, 282
Callinan, D. J. . . . . 1st lt., G, 2d inf. . . . .	227
Capron, Eugene D. . . . . Prov. mar., 1st brig. . . . .	222
Carleton, A. W. . . . . 2d lt., batt. A . . . . .	271, 285
Carter, Walter . . . . . Capt., G, 1st inf. . . . .	242, 282
Cartwright, George B., Jr. . . . . 1st lt., batt'y A . . . . .	271, 285
Carver, J. Herman, . . . . . 1st lt., B, 8th inf. . . . .	262, 283
Casey, Daniel . . . . . Capt., K, 8th inf. . . . .	226
Caswell, John C., Jr. . . . . 2d lt., C, 8th inf. . . . .	228
Chaffin, G. H. . . . . Capt., H, 6th inf. . . . .	252, 282
Chamberlin, N. S. . . . . Asst. surg., 6th inf. . . . .	224, 249, 280
Chase, C. E. . . . . Capt., I, 8th inf. . . . .	225, 265, 281
Cheney, Charles A. . . . . 1st lt., A, 6th inf. . . . .	249, 283
Clark, David . . . . . Surg., 2d inf. . . . .	224, 245, 280
Clark, E. P. . . . . Lt. col., 2d inf. . . . .	244, 280
Clark, Joseph E. . . . . 2d lt., H, 5th inf. . . . .	260, 284
Clarke, Samuel B. . . . . Asst. surg., 2d corps cadets . . . . .	277, 281
Clarke, William J. . . . . Asst. surg., 6th inf. . . . .	224
Clement, A. M. . . . . 1st lt., F, cav. . . . .	255, 285
Cleveland, Frank E. . . . . 2d lt., G, 6th inf. . . . .	252, 284
Cleveland, George H. . . . . 1st lt., A, 2d inf. . . . .	227
Coggin, D. . . . . Surg., 2d cadets . . . . .	277, 280
Colgan, G. A. J. . . . . Maj., 9th inf. . . . .	223
Colson, C. D. . . . . Quar. mas., 2d inf. . . . .	245, 280
Coney, Hubert M. . . . . Capt., G, 2d inf. . . . .	247, 282
Connors, Charles . . . . . 1st. lt., C, 6th inf. . . . .	250, 282
Converse, C. W. . . . . Capt., G, 5th inf. . . . .	259, 282
Cooke, George P. . . . . 1st lt., M, 6th inf. . . . .	253, 282
Copeland, G. A. . . . . Capt., L, 8th inf. . . . .	265, 281

	Page
Cordis, T. F. . . . . 2d lt., B, 2d inf. . . . .	246, 283
Cowen, Melvin T. . . . . 2d lt., G, 6th inf. . . . .	228
Cronin, P. H. . . . . Capt., B, 9th inf. . . . .	226
Cudworth, W. H. . . . . Chap., 1st inf. . . . .	225
Currier, Edward E. . . . . Engr., 2d brig. . . . .	256, 279
Curtin, Daniel T. . . . . 1st lt., A, 1st inf. . . . .	239, 283
Curtiss, John L. . . . . Maj., 5th inf. . . . .	257, 280
Cutler, Charles H. . . . . 1st lt., B, 5th inf. . . . .	258, 283

## D.

Dale, W. J. . . . . Surg. gen., staff com.-in-chief . . . .	235, 279
Dalton, J. F. . . . . Maj., 2d cadets . . . . .	277, 280
Dalton, J. F. . . . . Capt., A, 2d cadets . . . . .	225
Dalton, S. . . . . Insp. ord., staff com.-in-chief . . . .	236, 279
Davenport, Louis E. . . . . 2d lt., G, 2d inf. . . . .	228
Dawson, C. R. . . . . 1st lt., E, 5th inf. . . . .	227
Dean, Benjamin W. . . . . Capt., A, 1st cav. . . . .	273, 285
Decker, S. M. . . . . Col., 6th inf. . . . .	223, 248, 280
Defose, C. L. . . . . 1st lt., B, lgt. art. . . . .	227
Dixon, Robert B. . . . . Asst. surg., 5th regt. . . . .	257, 281
Dodge, C. L. . . . . Capt., E, 8th inf. . . . .	225, 263, 281
Doherty, John M. . . . . 2d lt., A, 9th inf. . . . .	268, 283
Dolan, D. F. . . . . Capt., F, 9th inf. . . . .	226, 269, 281
Donovan, W. H. . . . . 1st lt., F, 9th inf. . . . .	269, 282
Dougherty, F. F. . . . . 1st lt., E, 9th inf. . . . .	269, 282
Dow, George W. . . . . Asst. surg., 8th inf. . . . .	224
Dow, Loren S. . . . . Quar. mas., 1st art. . . . .	271, 284
Downs, Henry W. . . . . Capt., C, 5th inf. . . . .	226
Draper, William F. . . . . A. D. C., staff com.-in-chief . . . .	236, 279
Drew, William H. . . . . 1st lt., H, 1st inf. . . . .	227
Duchesney, Joseph C. . . . . 2d lt., M, 8th inf. . . . .	229
Duchesney, L. N. . . . . Maj., 8th inf. . . . .	261, 280
Dunham, Zacheus C. . . . . 1st lt., E, 1st inf. . . . .	227
Dunn, W. A. . . . . Surg., 1st cav. . . . .	224
Durgin, Frank A. . . . . Asst. surg., 8th regt. . . . .	261, 281
Durkee, H. Clarence . . . . . 2d lt., C, 1st inf. . . . .	240, 284

## E.

Early, James . . . . . 1st lt., A, 2d inf. . . . .	245, 283
Eastman, Sidney M. . . . . 1st lt., M, 8th inf. . . . .	266, 283
Edmands, T. F. . . . . Lt. col., 1st cadets . . . . .	223, 274, 280
Egan, Ignatius P. . . . . Chap., 9th inf. . . . .	267, 281
Eldridge, George D. . . . . 1st lt., E, 2d inf. . . . .	247, 283
Eldridge, Henry W. . . . . Chap., 2d inf. . . . .	245, 281
Emory, Wm. H. . . . . Surgeon, 1st cav. . . . .	273, 285
Essam, J. H. . . . . 1st lt., G, 9th inf. . . . .	227
Etridge, John H. . . . . 2d lt., H, 9th inf. . . . .	270, 283

## F.

Farley, Perry M. . . . . 1st lt., F, 2d regt. . . . .	247, 283
Fessenden, Albert F. . . . . Capt., B, 1st regt. . . . .	240, 282
Field, Benj. F. . . . . Aid-de-camp, 1st brig. . . . .	238, 279
Field, S. R. . . . . Maj., 1st inf. . . . .	239, 280



	Page
Fiske, William O. . . . .	A. D. C., staff com.-in-chief . . . . . 236, 279
Fitz, Andrew . . . . .	Adj., 2d corps cadets . . . . . 277, 280
Fitzgerald, P. F. . . . .	2d lt., E, 9th inf. . . . . 269, 283
Fitzimmons, M. W. . . . .	Paym'r, 1st cav. . . . . 273, 285
Fleming, James A. . . . .	Surg., 9th inf. . . . . 267, 280
Fletcher, S. H. . . . .	Capt., F, cav. . . . . 226, 254, 285
Foley, John J. . . . .	1st lt., H, 9th inf. . . . . 270, 282
Follett, D. H. . . . .	Maj., 1st batt'n cav. . . . . 223
Ford, L. J. . . . .	Capt., E, 9th inf. . . . . 269, 281
Forster, E. J. . . . .	Surg., 5th inf. . . . . 224
Forster, Williard M. . . . .	2d lt., C, 6th inf. . . . . 250, 283
Fox, William L. . . . .	1st. lt., B, 1st inf. . . . . 240, 283
Foy, Charles J. . . . .	Capt., H, 8th inf. . . . . 264, 281
Francis, C. F. A. . . . .	Capt., L, 6th inf. . . . . 226, 253, 281
French, George O. E. . . . .	Capt., C, 6th inf. . . . . 250, 282
Frink, Charles L. . . . .	Capt., F, 2d inf. . . . . 247, 282
Frost, G. F. . . . .	Maj., 5th inf. . . . . 257, 280
Frost, J. P. . . . .	Adj., 1st cav. . . . . 272, 285
Frothingham, Joseph H. . . . .	2d lt., D, 1st inf. . . . . 241, 284
Fry, C. C. . . . .	Asst. adjt. gen., 2d brig. . . . . 255, 279
Fullford, Alvah S. . . . .	2d lt., E, 6th inf. . . . . 251, 284

## G.

Gaffney, Howard E. . . . .	2d lt. G, 8th inf. . . . . 264, 284
Gardner, George P. . . . .	A. D. C., 2d brig. . . . . 222
Gardner, Harry C. . . . .	1st. lt , D, 1st inf. . . . . 241, 283
George, Elijah . . . . .	Judge adv , 1st brig. . . . . 222
George, Elijah . . . . .	Judge adv., 2d brig. . . . . 256, 279
Gibson, John I. . . . .	Capt., M, 8th inf. . . . . 267, 282
Gilmore, John L. . . . .	1st lt., I, 6th inf. . . . . 252, 283
Glidden, John E. . . . .	Capt., F, 5th inf. . . . . 259, 282
Glover, Wm. E. . . . .	1st lt , C, 5th inf. . . . . 258, 283
Goodale, George L. . . . .	Capt., E, 5th inf. . . . . 259, 282
Goodwin, Wendell . . . . .	Prov. mar., 2d brig. . . . . 222
Goss, Francis H. . . . .	Capt., D, 1st cav. . . . . 273, 285
Grady, P. J. . . . .	Maj., 9th inf. . . . . 267, 280
Greene, Charles M. . . . .	Asst. surg., 1st cadets . . . . . 275, 281
Greene, H. G. . . . .	Lt. col., 6th inf. . . . . 248, 280

## H.

Haggarty, Edward W. . . . .	2d lt., B, 9th inf. . . . . 268, 283
Hall, Aaron A. . . . .	Prov. mar., 2d brig. . . . . 256, 279
Hall, Joseph M. . . . .	2d lt., G, 5th inf. . . . . 260, 284
Halliday, Charles E. . . . .	1st lt , G, 5th inf. . . . . 260, 282
Hanners, John . . . . .	2d lt., E, 8th inf. . . . . 228, 283
Hanscom, G. H. . . . .	Capt , F, 8th inf. . . . . 263, 281
Harding, Seymore W. . . . .	2d lt., L, 1st inf. . . . . 228
Harrington, G. E. . . . .	1st lt., L, 1st inf. . . . . 243, 282
Harris, Edward A. . . . .	1st lt., C, 2d inf. . . . . 246, 283
Harris, W. C. . . . .	Capt., A, 2d cadets . . . . . 277, 282
Hart, George A. . . . .	2d lt., B, 2d cadets . . . . . 278, 283
Hart, J. W. . . . .	Capt., B, 2d cadets . . . . . 225, 278, 281
Hart, William F. . . . .	1st lt., L, 8th inf. . . . . 227
Hartwell, Charles . . . . .	1st lt., B, light art. . . . . 227

	Page
Harwood, Herbert J. . . . .	Asst. adjt. gen., staff com.-in-chief . . . . . 234, 279
Haskell, Edward H. . . . .	Asst. adjt. gen., staff com.-in-chief . . . . . 234, 279
Hayden, Charles L. . . . .	Paym'r, 2d inf. . . . . 245, 281
Hayes, S. W. . . . .	Asst. surg., 1st inf. . . . . 224
Hayes, William A. . . . .	1st lt., C, 1st corps cadets . . . . . 276, 282
Haynes, Gideon F. . . . .	1st lt., E, 5th inf. . . . . 259, 283
Heald, J. B. . . . .	Asst. surg., F, cav. . . . . 254, 285
Henderson, Thomas C. . . . .	Capt., B, 5th inf. . . . . 258, 282
Hentz, Frederic W. . . . .	Capt., A., 6th regt. . . . . 226
Hewins, E. H. . . . .	Col., A. I. G., staff com.-in-chief . . . . . 235, 279
Hill, Edmund E. . . . .	1st lt., F, 1st inf. . . . . 241, 283
Hill, J. E. R. . . . .	1st lt., B, 1st cadets . . . . . 276, 282
Hoar, Sherman . . . . .	Capt., F, 6th inf. . . . . 252, 282
Hobbs, E. . . . .	Lt. Col., 2d cadets . . . . . 276, 280
Hobbs, Samuel . . . . .	1st lt., K, 1st inf. . . . . 243, 283
Hodgdon, G. M. . . . .	2d lt., A, 5th inf. . . . . 229
Hodges, A. B. . . . .	Maj., 1st inf. . . . . 238, 280
Holden, F. W. . . . .	Capt., I, 6th inf. . . . . 226
Holden, Thomas . . . . .	2d lt., A, 1st inf. . . . . 239, 284
Holland, William H. . . . .	2d lt., F, 5th inf. . . . . 259, 283
Holt, L. G. . . . .	Paym'r, 6th inf. . . . . 249, 281
Horton, E. A. . . . .	Chap., 1st cav. . . . . 273, 285
Houghton, Isaac H. . . . .	Capt., C, 5th inf. . . . . 258, 282
Hovey, Charles L. . . . .	Capt., C, 1st inf. . . . . 240, 282
Howard, Roger . . . . .	Capt., A, 6th inf. . . . . 249, 282
Howe, Octavius T. . . . .	Surg., 1st batt'n art. . . . . 271, 284
Hunting, Joseph W. . . . .	Capt., H, 1st inf. . . . . 242, 282
Huntoon, George L. . . . .	2d lt., M, 8th inf. . . . . 226

## I.

Ingalls, James . . . . .	Adjt., 1st art. . . . . 223, 271, 284
Ingalls, Joseph A. . . . .	A. I. G., 2d brig. . . . . 255, 279

## J.

Jackson, James F. . . . .	Paym'r, 1st inf. . . . . 239, 281
Jackson, Thomas E. . . . .	Capt., F, 6th inf. . . . . 251, 282
Jacques, Joseph E. . . . .	2d lt., B, 6th inf. . . . . 228
Jellison, Benjamin H. . . . .	2d lt., F, 8th inf. . . . . 264, 283
Johnson, S. A. . . . .	1st lt., B, 2d cadets . . . . . 278, 282
Johnson, T. Dexter . . . . .	2d lt., D, 8th inf. . . . . 263, 284
Johnson, T. H. . . . .	Paym'r, 2d cadets . . . . . 224, 277, 281
Johnson, Willis M. . . . .	1st lt., E, 2d inf. . . . . 227
Jones, W. H. . . . .	Quar. mas., 1st inf. . . . . 224
Jordan, Jediah P. . . . .	Col., A.Q.M.G., staff com.-in-chief . . . . . 235, 279

## K.

Kane, James P. . . . .	1st lt., D, 6th inf. . . . . 251, 283
Keefe, Daniel J. . . . .	1st lt., A, 9th inf. . . . . 268, 283
Keith, J. N. . . . .	Capt., I, 1st inf. . . . . 242, 281
Kemp, Horace G. . . . .	1st lt., A, 1st cav. . . . . 273, 285
Kellett, William W. . . . .	Quar. mas., 1st inf. . . . . 239, 280
Kincaid, Amos N. . . . .	2d lt., H, 8th inf. . . . . 264, 283
King, Frederick G. . . . .	Adjt., 1st inf. . . . . 239, 280

	Page
Kingsbury, I. F. . . . .	Asst. adjt. gen., staff com.-in-chief . . . . . 234, 279
Kittredge, Thomas . . . . .	Med. dir., 2d brig . . . . . 255, 279
Kittredge, W. L. . . . .	2d lt, F, cav. . . . . 254, 285
Knapp, Charles W. . . . .	Quar. mas., 2d brig. . . . . 255, 279
Knapp, Henry . . . . .	2d lt., G, 2d inf. . . . . 248, 284
Knight, Henry S. . . . .	Asst. surg., batt'y B . . . . . 254, 284

## L.

Lane, L. C. . . . .	Lt. col., 5th inf. . . . . 223
Lapham, Frederic A. . . . .	1st lt., H, 6th inf. . . . . 228
Lathrop, J. H. . . . .	Aide-de-camp, 1st brig. . . . . 238, 279
Lawrence, Abbott, Jr. . . . .	A. D. C., 2d brig. . . . . 222
Lawrence, D. W. . . . .	Brig. quar. mas., 2d brig. . . . . 221
Lawrence, F. W. . . . .	Asst. adjt. gen., 2d brig. . . . . 221
Lawrence, R. M. . . . .	Surg., 1st inf. . . . . 224
Lawrence, Sylvester A. . . . .	2d lt., H, 6th inf. . . . . 252, 284
Lawrence, W. F. . . . .	Maj., 1st cadets . . . . . 274, 280
Laws, Walter H. . . . .	Capt., E, 6th inf. . . . . 251, 282
Leach, Nathan E. . . . .	2d lt., I, 1st inf. . . . . 243, 283
Leary, Henry . . . . .	2d lt., G, 9th inf. . . . . 229
Lennan, Selden A. . . . .	1st lt., H, 8th inf. . . . . 227
Leonard, James . . . . .	Capt., K, 8th inf. . . . . 265, 282
Leonard, John J. . . . .	1st lt., G, 2d inf. . . . . 247, 283
Lethbridge, W. H. . . . .	A. I. G., 1st brig. . . . . 221
Lincoln, Arthur . . . . .	Judge adv., 2d brig. . . . . 222
Lincoln, Winslow S. . . . .	Capt., C, 2d inf. . . . . 246, 281
Littlefield, C. H. . . . .	Adjt., 6th inf. . . . . 249, 280
Locke, Elmore E. . . . .	Capt., A. D. C., 1st brig. . . . . 222
Lockwood, John S. . . . .	Col., asst. adjt. gen., staff com.-in-chief . . . . . 234, 279
Logan, Lawrence J. . . . .	Lt. col., 9th inf. . . . . 267, 280
Long, John Davis . . . . .	Governor and com.-in-chief . . . . . 234, 279
Lougee, O. C. . . . .	Adjt., 8th inf. . . . . 261, 280
Lovell, Benjamin S. . . . .	A. Q. M. G., staff com.-in-chief . . . . . 235, 279
Lovett, George E. . . . .	Capt., K, 1st inf. . . . . 243, 282
Lynch, Frank S. . . . .	2d lt., D, 6th inf. . . . . 251, 284
Lynde, Amos W. . . . .	2d lt., C, 1st art. . . . . 272, 285
Lyons, J. . . . .	Paym'r, 9th inf. . . . . 225

## M.

Madigan, Charles J. F. . . . .	Capt., H, 9th inf. . . . . 270, 282
Mahony, John W. . . . .	1st lt., B, 9th inf. . . . . 268, 282
Maloon, Edward A. . . . .	2d lt., A, 2d cadets . . . . . 278, 284
Marion, H. E. . . . .	Med. dir., 1st brig. . . . . 221
Marsden, Charles H. . . . .	2d lt., K, 8th inf. . . . . 265, 283
Marshall, James . . . . .	1st lt., C, 1st art. . . . . 272, 285
Martin, Augustus P. . . . .	A. D. C., staff com.-in-chief . . . . . 236, 279
Mathews, Thomas R. . . . .	Maj., 1st inf. . . . . 239, 280
Maxwell, George . . . . .	2d lt., D, 2d regt. . . . . 246, 284
McAfee, John K. . . . .	Capt., E, 1st inf. . . . . 241, 282
McCaffrey, J. F. . . . .	Capt., C, 9th inf. . . . . 226
McCarthy, Eugene A. . . . .	2d lt., F, 9th inf. . . . . 269, 283
McClearn, Stuart F. . . . .	Capt., C, 8th inf. . . . . 262, 281
McConnell, James . . . . .	Quar. mas., 1st lt., art. . . . . 224
McDonald, H. . . . .	1st lt., B, 2d inf. . . . . 227, 246, 282

McGuire, David . . . .	Adj., 9th inf. . . . .	267, 280
McKay, John B. . . . .	Capt., A, 1st inf. . . . .	239, 282
McLanathan, F. W. . . . .	Quar. mas., 6th inf. . . . .	223
Mead, A. W. . . . .	1st lt., G, 6th inf. . . . .	252, 282
Melcher, C. C. . . . .	Quar. mas., 1st cadets . . . . .	223, 275, 280
Merriam, F. W. . . . .	Maj., 2d inf. . . . .	244, 280
Merrill, G. S. . . . .	Maj., 1st art. . . . .	223, 269, 284
Miers, Everett P. . . . .	1st lt., H, 5th inf. . . . .	260, 283
Miller, John G. . . . .	Capt., F, 5th inf. . . . .	226
Mills, J. Albert . . . . .	Capt., A, 8th inf. . . . .	262, 282
Mitchell, Fayette G. . . . .	2d lt., E, 2d regt. . . . .	247, 284
Mitchell, Michael J. . . . .	1st lt., G, 9th inf. . . . .	270, 283
Moore, Hobart . . . . .	Brig. gen., 1st brig. . . . .	221
Moriarty, John T. . . . .	Quar. mas., 1st cav. . . . .	224
Moulton, J. Marion . . . . .	1st lt., C, 1st inf. . . . .	240, 283
Moulton, N. E. . . . .	2d lt., I, 8th inf. . . . .	228
Munroe, Horace E. . . . .	1st lt., D, 8th inf. . . . .	263, 282

## N.

Newhall, Harry J. . . . .	1st lt., E, 5th inf. . . . .	259, 283
Newton, Solomon B. . . . .	Quar. mas., 1st cav. . . . .	273, 285
Nugent, J. H. . . . .	2d lt., C, 9th inf. . . . .	268, 283

## O.

Oakes, F. E., Jr. . . . .	Capt., G, 8th inf. . . . .	264, 282
O'Brien, Edward . . . . .	2d lt., D, 9th inf. . . . .	269, 283
Olin, William M. . . . .	Mil. sec., com.-in-chief . . . . .	221
Olin, William M. . . . .	Asst. adjt. gen., 1st brig. . . . .	237, 279
Oshorn, John B. . . . .	Quar. mas., 1st brig. . . . .	237, 279
Osgood, F. A. . . . .	Lt. col., 8th inf. . . . .	261, 280
Osgood, Gilbert C. . . . .	Chap., 8th inf. . . . .	262, 281
Otis, Walter J. . . . .	Surg., 5th regt. . . . .	257, 280
Oxley, William J. B. . . . .	1st lt., L, 6th inf. . . . .	253, 283

## P.

Page, A. M. . . . .	Quar. mas., 6th inf. . . . .	249, 280
Palmer, H. E. . . . .	Capt., D, 8th inf. . . . .	263, 282
Parker, Bowdoin S. . . . .	Judge adv., 1st brig. . . . .	237, 279
Parkinson, Henry, Jr. . . . .	Capt., L, 1st inf. . . . .	243, 281
Parsons, Henry . . . . .	Major, 6th inf. . . . .	249, 280
Peabody, Thomas R. . . . .	2d lt., G, 1st inf. . . . .	242, 284
Peach, Benjamin F., Jr. . . . .	Col., 8th inf. . . . .	222
Peach, B. F., Jr. . . . .	Brig. gen., 2d brig. . . . .	255, 279
Perkins, Fitz W. . . . .	Quar. mas., 8th inf. . . . .	261, 280
Perry, W. E. . . . .	1st lt., E, 8th inf. . . . .	227, 263, 282
Perry, Lucius H. . . . .	2d lt., E, 8th inf. . . . .	263, 284
Pierce, Edgar B. . . . .	2d lt., H, 1st inf. . . . .	242, 284
Pinder, A. . . . .	Lt. col., 6th inf. . . . .	223
Pinkham, George E. . . . .	Surg., 6th regt. . . . .	224
Pinkham, G. E. . . . .	Med. dir., 1st brig. . . . .	237, 279
Pond, A. C. . . . .	Capt., D, 1st cadets . . . . .	276, 281
Pool, J. F. . . . .	1st lt., I, 8th inf. . . . .	265, 282
Porter, Samuel . . . . .	2d lt., D, 5th inf. . . . .	259, 283
Pratt, Alanson . . . . .	2d lt., F, 1st regt. . . . .	241, 284
Pratt, Charles H. . . . .	1st lt., E, 6th inf. . . . .	251, 283



## R.

	Page
Rankin, S. S. . . . . Quar. mas., 9th inf. . . . .	223, 267, 280
Reardon, P. C. . . . . Capt., A, 9th inf. . . . .	226, 267, 281
Reed, C. W. . . . . Adj., 1st batt'n cav. . . . .	223
Reynolds, Frank W. . . . . Prov. mar., 1st brig. . . . .	238, 279
Rice, F. H. . . . . 1st lt., D, 9th inf. . . . .	227
Rice, George L. . . . . 2d lt., K, 6th inf. . . . .	228
Rice, H. B. . . . . Adj., 1st cadets . . . . .	274, 280
Rice, William M. . . . . 1st lt., A, 1st cadets . . . . .	275, 282
Rich, Stephen . . . . . Capt., G, 8th inf. . . . .	226
Richardson, A. L. . . . . Lt. col., 5th inf. . . . .	257, 280
Richardson, C. H. . . . . Capt., G, 6th inf. . . . .	251, 281
Richardson, Frank S. . . . . Capt., F, 2d inf. . . . .	226
Richardson, R. J. . . . . A. Q. M., 1st brig. . . . .	221
Richardson, W. L. . . . . Surg., 1st cadets . . . . .	224, 275, 280
Rider, Phineas L. . . . . 2d lt., C, 2d inf. . . . .	246, 284
Roche, Edson M. . . . . 2d lt., H, 2d inf. . . . .	248, 283
Rockwell, Horace T. . . . . Capt., D, 1st inf. . . . .	240, 282
Rogers, Edward A. . . . . 2d lt., M, 8th inf. . . . .	266, 284
Rogers, G. R. . . . . Capt., C, 1st cadets . . . . .	276, 281
Roy, James F. . . . . 1st lt., D, 6th inf. . . . .	228
Russell, Gilbert E. . . . . 1st lt., D, 2d inf. . . . .	246, 283
Russell, J. S. . . . . Paym'r, 1st cav. . . . .	225
Ryder, W. H. . . . . Chap., 5th inf. . . . .	225

## S.

Safford, C. N. . . . . Capt., B, 8th inf. . . . .	262, 282
Sampson, Augustus N. . . . . Aide-de-camp, 2d brig. . . . .	256, 279
Sanger, John W. . . . . Asst. insp. gen., 1st brig. . . . .	237, 279
Sargent, H. B., Jr. . . . . Asst. insp. gen. 2d brig. . . . .	221
Sargent, John W. . . . . Capt., A, 8th inf. . . . .	226
Sargent, George W. . . . . 1st lt., F, 8th inf. . . . .	264, 282
Sargent, William D. . . . . 2d lt., B, 8th inf. . . . .	262, 284
Savage, M. J. . . . . Chap., 1st cav. . . . .	225
Sayward, V. O. . . . . 1st lt., M, 1st inf. . . . .	244, 282
Schaff, Morris . . . . . Insp. gen., staff com.-in-chief . . . . .	235, 279
Scully, Frank P. . . . . Asst. surg., 9th inf. . . . .	267, 281
Sears, George T. . . . . 1st lt., D, 5th inf. . . . .	259, 283
Sessions, G. F. . . . . Maj., 2d inf. . . . .	244, 280
Shaw, R. G. . . . . Asst. insp. gen., staff com.-in-chief . . . . .	235, 279
Shea, T. H. . . . . Capt., D, 6th inf. . . . .	250, 282
Shumway, E. R. . . . . Capt., A, 2d inf. . . . .	225, 245, 281
Simonds, E. A. . . . . Quar. mas., 2d cadets . . . . .	223, 277, 280
Simonds, George A. . . . . 1st lt., G, 5th inf. . . . .	228, 283
Smith, Charles H. . . . . 2d lt., H, 6th inf. . . . .	228
Smith, J. W. . . . . Capt., A, 1st art. . . . .	271, 284
Snow, George M. . . . . Surg., 8th rgt. . . . .	261, 280
Snow, H. A. . . . . Capt., D, 5th inf. . . . .	259, 281
Southmayd, F. G. . . . . Capt., B, 2d inf. . . . .	225, 245, 281
Spooner, William R. . . . . 2d lt., E, 1st inf. . . . .	241, 283
Sprague, C. M. . . . . Maj., 8th inf. . . . .	261, 280
Spring, Henry N. . . . . Capt., K, 6th inf. . . . .	226, 281
Stantial, Thomas B. . . . . 1st lt., C, 1st art. . . . .	272, 285
Stedman, William L. . . . . 1st lt., M, 8th inf. . . . .	266, 283
Stevens, C. E. . . . . Paym'r, 1st cadets . . . . .	225, 275, 281

	Page
Stevens, Edward G. . . . .	Asst. insp. gen., staff com.-in-chief . 235, 279
Stilphen, Llewellyn F. . . . .	1st lt., K, 6th inf. . . . . 227
Strachan, W. M. . . . .	Col., 9th inf. . . . . 266, 280
Sullivan, Edward P. . . . .	1st lt., D, 9th inf. . . . . 228
Sutton, Eben . . . . .	Brig. gen., 2d brig. . . . . 221
Sutton, Richard W. . . . .	Adjt., 5th regt. . . . . 257, 280
Swan, A. D. . . . .	Paym'r, 1st art. . . . . 225, 271, 284
Swan, H. W. . . . .	Capt., E, 2d inf. . . . . 247, 282

## T.

Taft, Jesse A. . . . .	2d lt., M, 6th inf. . . . . 229
Talbot, Thomas . . . . .	2d lt., D, 1st cav. . . . . 274, 285
Tenney, Clement H. . . . .	2d lt., K, 6th inf. . . . . 253, 284
Thomas, John . . . . .	1st lt., D, 1st cav. . . . . 274, 285
Thomes, W. A. . . . .	Capt., K, 1st inf. . . . . 226
Ticknor, Thomas B. . . . .	1st lt., D, 1st cadets . . . . . 276, 283
Timson, L. Edgar . . . . .	1st lt., A, 5th regt. . . . . 258, 283
Towne, Elmer E. . . . .	2d lt., A, 8th inf. . . . . 262, 284
Townsend, George M. . . . .	A. D. C., 1st brig. . . . . 222
Train, Samuel P. . . . .	Asst. Q. M. G., staff com.-in-chief, . 235, 279
Trull, E. J. . . . .	Col., 5th inf. . . . . 223
Trull, E. J. . . . .	Capt., aide-de-camp, 2d brig. . . 256, 279
Tutt, Edward D. . . . .	1st lt., C, 8th inf. . . . . 263, 283
Tyler, W. N. . . . .	Maj., 8th inf. . . . . 261, 280

## W.

Wadsworth, Henry C. . . . .	Capt., batt'y B, . . . . . 254, 284
Wales, Nathaniel . . . . .	Brig. gen., 1st brig. . . . . 237, 279
Walton, Herbert W. . . . .	2d lt., A, 6th inf. . . . . 250, 284
Warner, J. G. . . . .	Paym'r, 8th inf. . . . . 261, 281
Washburn, George H. . . . .	Paym'r, 5th inf. . . . . 225
Wellington, A. C. . . . .	Maj., 1st inf. . . . . 223
Wellington, A. C., . . . . .	Col., 1st inf. . . . . 238, 280
Wellington, Fred W. . . . .	2d lt., batt'y B, . . . . . 254, 285
Wells, Harrison G. . . . .	2d lt., B, 1st inf. . . . . 240, 283
Wheeler, Henry N. . . . .	Paym'r, 5th inf. . . . . 257, 281
White, Alphonso E. . . . .	Chap., 6th inf. . . . . 249, 281
White, James . . . . .	1st lt., C, 9th inf. . . . . 268, 282
Whitney, Horace E. . . . .	2d lt., M, 6th inf. . . . . 253, 284
Williams, C. H. . . . .	Med. dir., 2d brig. . . . . 221
Williams, F. G. . . . .	Quar. mas., 5th inf. . . . . 223
Wilson, William H. . . . .	2d lt., B, 5th inf. . . . . 258, 284
Winchester, Edward G. . . . .	1st lt., G, 8th inf. . . . . 264, 283
Wingate, U. O. B. . . . .	Asst. surg., 5th inf. . . . . 224
Wood, Frederick . . . . .	1st lt., I, 1st inf. . . . . 243, 282
Wood, William O. . . . .	2d lt., D, 2d inf. . . . . 228
Woodman, Charles B. . . . .	2d lt., M, 1st inf. . . . . 244, 284
Woodward, C. F. . . . .	Maj., 6th inf. . . . . 249, 280
Worthington, G. H. . . . .	2d lt., L, 6th inf. . . . . 228
Wyman, Charles A. . . . .	2d lt., K, 1st inf. . . . . 229

## Y.

Young, C. A. . . . .	Maj., 1st cav. . . . . 272, 285
Young, John F. . . . .	Asst. surg., 1st cav. . . . . 224

1883.

---

GOVERNOR AND STAFF.

---

Governor and Commander-in-Chief,  
HIS EXCELLENCY BENJ. F. BUTLER OF LOWELL.

---

Adjutant General :  
BRIG. GEN. SAMUEL DALTON OF SALEM.

---

Judge Advocate General :  
BRIG. GEN. GEORGE F. VERRY OF WORCESTER.

---

Surgeon General :  
BRIG. GEN. ORRAN G. CILLEY OF BOSTON.

---

Aides-de-Camp :

COL. ALBERT C. WOODWORTH	COL. JOHN P. SWEENEY
OF CHICOPEE.	OF LAWRENCE.
COL. ALBION C. DRINKWATER	COL. HARRISON W. HUGULY
OF BRAINTREE.	OF BOSTON.

# GENERAL INDEX.

---

## A.

	Page
Absenteeism . . . . .	5, 101, 105
Adjutant General's Office . . . . .	3, 35
Allen, Willis B., Lieutenant Colonel, A. Q. M., General . . . . .	146
Appeal from Regiment court-martial . . . . .	148
Appropriations and Expenditures . . . . .	190
Armories . . . . .	13, 15
Location . . . . .	189
Rent-roll . . . . .	191
Arms, etc. . . . .	13, 40, 42, 51, 52, 53, 56, 58, 60, 62, 141
Attendance at Camp . . . . .	42, 214, 220
Escort Duty . . . . .	211, 213
Spring Drill . . . . .	41, 209, 210

## B.

Barnes, Frank C., H, First Infantry, tried court-martial . . . . .	150
Bateman, Leon H., First Lieutenant, A, Fifth Infantry . . . . .	154
Beede, A. F., I, Eighth Regiment, Appeal, Sentence . . . . .	148, 153
Berry, A. H., Adjutant General Retirement . . . . .	145
Blackmar, W. W., Judge Advocate General . . . . .	98, 146
Blood, George A. R., G, Sixth Infantry, tried court-martial . . . . .	150
Board of Examiners . . . . .	8, 44, 98, 147, 153
Bouvé, E. T., Colonel, A. D. C., Resigned . . . . .	146
Bresnehan, Charles M., A, First Infantry, tried court-martial . . . . .	150
Brown, F. N., Engineer, First Brigade . . . . .	114
Butler, Martin C., G, Sixth Infantry, tried court martial . . . . .	150

## C.

C Company, Sixth Regiment Infantry . . . . .	118, 119
Cambridge Arsenal . . . . .	36
Camp Duty . . . . .	11
Camp Ground . . . . .	29
Camps, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia . . . . .	100, 129, 139
New York . . . . .	49
Rhode Island . . . . .	51
Vermont . . . . .	52
Maine . . . . .	54
Connecticut . . . . .	57
New Hampshire . . . . .	59
Summary of other States . . . . .	61
Casualties . . . . .	221, 230
Certificates of Service . . . . .	37



	Page
Coggin, D., Surgeon Second Cadets, Report . . . . .	86
Cole, Albert L., F, Fifth Infantry, tried court-martial . . . . .	151
Commanding Officers, Report of . . . . .	100
Commissions Expired . . . . .	8, 121, 126
Commissions Vacant . . . . .	230
Connecticut Camp . . . . .	57
Coombs, M. W., Private Battery C, First Artillery . . . . .	8
Coughlin, Thomas M., A, First Infantry, tried court-martial . . . . .	150
Court Martial (Regimental) . . . . .	150
Cronin, P. H., Captain, Company B, Ninth Regiment Infantry . . . . .	136, 158
Cunningham, Andrew, B, Fifth Regiment, tried court-martial . . . . .	147
Currier, E. E., Engineer Second Brigade . . . . .	106

## D.

Dale, William J., Surgeon General, Report . . . . .	74, 146
Dalton, Samuel, Inspector of Ordnance . . . . .	7, 41, 45, 146
Davis, A. N., Private Company H, First Infantry . . . . .	8
Deserters . . . . .	148, 149, 152, 155, 156, 157, 159, 160, 163, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 172, 173, 177, 181, 184
Discharge and Loss of Enlisted Men . . . . .	231
Draper, W. F., Colonel, A. D. C. . . . .	146
Drill, Spring Attendance at . . . . .	209

## E.

Edmands, Thomas F., Lieutenant Colonel, First Corps Cadets, Report . . . . .	100
Election Brigadier General, Second Brigade . . . . .	149
Election Brigadier General, First Brigade . . . . .	152
Employers hostile to Militia . . . . .	6
Encampments Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, Report of . . . . .	104, 109, 139
New York . . . . .	49
Rhode Island . . . . .	51
Vermont . . . . .	52
Maine . . . . .	54
Connecticut . . . . .	57
New Hampshire . . . . .	59
Summary of other States . . . . .	61
Enlisted men discharged . . . . .	231
Enrolled Militia . . . . .	187
Equipments . . . . .	12
Escort, Governor and Legislature . . . . .	9
Governor to Harvard University . . . . .	9
President of United States . . . . .	9, 36, 47, 132, 139, 176
Excursions . . . . .	118, 119, 120
Expenditures . . . . .	32, 35

## F.

Fessenden, A. F., Captain Company B, First Infantry . . . . .	43, 45
Food . . . . .	34, 44, 49, 53, 58, 60, 62, 86, 89, 94, 142
Finnecom, William, G, Sixth Infantry, tried court-martial . . . . .	150
Fire Brigade, Camp . . . . .	12, 41, 93, 109, 112, 114, 116, 139
Fire Corps of Cadets, Armory . . . . .	15
Fire Corps of Cadets, Camp . . . . .	84
Fiske, W. O., Colonel, A. D. C. . . . .	146
French, G. O. E, Captain Company C, Sixth Infantry . . . . .	118, 119

## G.

	Page
General Orders . . . . .	121

## H.

Hall, A. A., Prov. Mar., Second Brigade . . . . .	108
Harwood, Hubert J., Lieut. Colonel, A. A. G. . . . .	146
Haskell, E. H., Colonel, A. A. G. . . . .	146
Haskell, John C., I, Eighth, tried court-martial . . . . .	150
Headquarters and Armories . . . . .	13, 15
Location . . . . .	189
Rent of . . . . .	191
Headquarters, Brigade, etc. . . . .	189
Heavy Artillery . . . . .	7, 33, 43, 45, 143
Hentz, F. W., First Lieutenant, A, Sixth Regiment, . . . . .	154
Hewins, E. H., Colonel, A. I. G. . . . .	146
Hinman, C. W., Private, Company D, First Infantry . . . . .	17, 13
Hobbs, E., Lieut. Colonel, Second Corps Cadets, Report . . . . .	103
Hovey, Charles L., First Lieutenant, C, First Regiment . . . . .	154
Hovey, Charles L., Captain, C, First Infantry . . . . .	43, 45
Hutchins, Harlon K., G, Sixth Infantry, tried court-martial . . . . .	150

## I.

Inspections . . . . .	40
Reports . . . . .	40
International Rifle Match . . . . .	73

## J.

Jannelle, Frederick J., I, Eighth Infantry, tried court-martial . . . . .	151
Jordan, Jediah P., Colonel, A. Q. M. G. . . . .	146
Judge Advocate General, Report . . . . .	98

## K.

Kennedy, Munro, E, Eighth Infantry, Deserter . . . . .	155
Killoran, J. A., I, Eighth Infantry, Appeal, Sentence . . . . .	148, 153
Kingsbury, I. F., Colonel, A. A. G., Board Examiners . . . . .	147, 153
Kingsbury, I. F., Colonel, A. A. G., Resignation . . . . .	146
Kittredge, Thomas, Medical Director, Second Brigade, Report . . . . .	87

## L.

L Company, First Regiment Infantry . . . . .	120
Law, Frederick W., B, Fifth Infantry, tried court-martial . . . . .	147
Lockwood, John S., Colonel, A. A. G. . . . .	146
Lovell, Benjamin S., Colonel, A. Q. M. G. . . . .	146
Lydick, Ernest L., G, Sixth Infantry, tried court-martial . . . . .	151

## M.

Maine Camp . . . . .	54
Marksmen . . . . .	17, 18
Martin, A. P., Brigadier General, A. D. C. . . . .	139, 146
McAllister, R. J., G, Sixth Infantry, tried court-martial . . . . .	150

	Page
McCartney, Charles W., A, First Infantry, tried court-martial . . . . .	150
McLeod, John A., G, Sixth Infantry, tried court-martial . . . . .	150
Medical Report, Examiners . . . . .	147
Medical Examiners . . . . .	154
Medical Property . . . . .	82, 83
Roster . . . . .	81
Reports . . . . .	74, 84, 86, 87
Meteorological Reports . . . . .	85, 91, 95
Mildrum, Joseph H., H, Ninth Infantry, Deserter . . . . .	152
Militia, Active . . . . .	3, 5
Enrolled . . . . .	5
Mills, Walter H., G, Sixth Infantry, tried court-martial . . . . .	151
Miscellaneous Reports . . . . .	118
Mortar Practice . . . . .	46, 113, 143

## N.

New Hampshire Camp . . . . .	59
New York Camp . . . . .	49

## O.

Officers' Rifle Match . . . . .	69
Orders, General . . . . .	121c, 146
Special . . . . .	147c, 184
Organization, Volunteer Militia . . . . .	188
Otis, Walter J., Surgeon, Fifth Infantry . . . . .	154

## P.

Parkinson, H., Jr., Captain, Company L, First Infantry . . . . .	120
Paymasters . . . . .	37
Pay of Officers . . . . .	9, 128
Pay-rolls . . . . .	37
Peach, B. F., Jr., Brigadier General, Second Brigade . . . . .	104, 149, 153
Pensions . . . . .	34
Pinkham, G. E., Medical Director, First Brigade, Report . . . . .	93
Plummer, Alfred T., B, Fifth Infantry, tried court-martial . . . . .	147
President of United States, Escort to . . . . .	9, 36, 47, 132, 139
Property Account . . . . .	193c, 208

## R.

Rations . . . . .	44
Reception of President . . . . .	175
Register . . . . .	234
Reynolds, F. W., Provost Marshal, First Brigade . . . . .	116
Rhode Island, Camp . . . . .	51
Richardson, W. L., Surgeon, First Corps Cadets, Report, etc. . . . .	84, 147
Rifle Matches . . . . .	65, 131, 134
Rifle Practice . . . . .	16, 29, 44, 51, 55, 58, 59, 60, 61, 68, 121, 130, 131, 132, 144
Rockwell, H. T., Captain, Company D, First Infantry . . . . .	73
Rodney, G. B., Captain, Fourth United States Artillery, Report . . . . .	139
Russell, Charles H. M., B, First Infantry . . . . .	150

## S.

	Page
Sanger, J. W., Assistant Inspector, First Brigade . . . . .	112
Scanlon, Patrick, I, Eighth Infantry, tried court-martial . . . . .	151
Schaff, Morris, Inspector General, Report . . . . .	40
Board of Examiners . . . . .	146, 147, 149, 152, 153
Scores, Officers' Rifle-Match . . . . .	69
Soldiers' . . . . .	70
Team . . . . .	66
Second Brigade Camp . . . . .	11, 41, 87, 104, 106, 108, 139
Second Corps Cadets Camp . . . . .	86, 103
Shaw, R. G., Assistant Inspector General, Report . . . . .	41, 47, 65, 146
Signalling . . . . .	42, 58, 101, 115
Soldiers and Sailors' Records . . . . .	33, 34
Soldiers' Rifle Match . . . . .	70
Special Orders . . . . .	147
Spring Drills . . . . .	10, 11, 40, 41, 127
Stables . . . . .	31, 58, 88, 93, 107, 109, 111, 113, 115, 117
Staff, Governor's . . . . .	169
Stevens, Charles H., G, Fifth . . . . ., tried court-martial . . . . .	147
Stevens, E. G., Assistant Inspector General, Reports . . . . .	41, 47, 49, 51, 52, 57, 59, 61, 146
Strachan, William M., Colonel, Ninth Infantry, relieved from command, Sec- ond Brigade . . . . .	149

## T.

Team Rifle-Match . . . . .	66
Tents (new) . . . . .	12
Testimonials . . . . .	38
Tours of duty . . . . .	127, 129, 132, 164, 175, 176
Train, Samuel P., Colonel, Assistant Quartermaster General . . . . .	146

## U.

Uniforms . . . . .	12, 13, 141
United Train of Artillery, Rhode Island . . . . .	155

## V.

Vacancies in commissions . . . . .	230
Vermont Camp . . . . .	52

## W.

Wales, Nathaniel, Brigadier General, First Brigade, Report . . . . .	109, 153
War Records . . . . .	33, 37
Water . . . . .	31, 50, 52, 54, 55, 57, 59, 63, 78, 84, 86, 87, 89, 93, 100
White Helmets, First Cavalry . . . . .	169
Wiggin, Albert R., G, Sixth Infantry, tried court-martial . . . . .	151
Winchester, George H., 8th-9th Infantry, Deserter . . . . .	152













